

08/06/17



JAMES E. CLARKSON

1  
00:00:24,390 --> 00:00:19,030

[Music]

2  
00:00:27,910 --> 00:00:24,400

you're in the paracast

3  
00:00:29,189 --> 00:00:27,920

the gold standard of paranormal radio

4  
00:00:32,630 --> 00:00:29,199

and now

5  
00:00:34,709 --> 00:00:32,640

here's gene steinberg

6  
00:00:36,470 --> 00:00:34,719

so chris o'brien's on special assignment

7  
00:00:38,790 --> 00:00:36,480

but he should return to us

8  
00:00:40,470 --> 00:00:38,800

with after the power cast our

9  
00:00:42,150 --> 00:00:40,480

supplementary show which is part of the

10  
00:00:44,630 --> 00:00:42,160

power cast plus

11  
00:00:47,110 --> 00:00:44,640

by the way if you haven't joined please

12  
00:00:49,830 --> 00:00:47,120

check [plus.powercast.com](http://plus.powercast.com)

13  
00:00:53,270 --> 00:00:49,840

to learn all the details so today

14

00:00:55,990 --> 00:00:53,280

we have james clarkson who formerly was

15

00:00:58,549 --> 00:00:56,000

the washington state director of mufon

16

00:01:01,029 --> 00:00:58,559

our guest co-host is jay randall murphy

17

00:01:02,790 --> 00:01:01,039

now before we get into

18

00:01:06,149 --> 00:01:02,800

james background

19

00:01:08,149 --> 00:01:06,159

as a ufo investigator and his direct

20

00:01:10,149 --> 00:01:08,159

confrontation with what might be called

21

00:01:11,910 --> 00:01:10,159

the mufon follies

22

00:01:12,789 --> 00:01:11,920

let me just get a few things out of the

23

00:01:14,070 --> 00:01:12,799

way

24

00:01:15,910 --> 00:01:14,080

first thing

25

00:01:18,149 --> 00:01:15,920

i've mentioned here that we've asked jan

26

00:01:20,550 --> 00:01:18,159

harzam the executive director

27

00:01:21,749 --> 00:01:20,560

of mufon to come on the power cast to

28

00:01:23,830 --> 00:01:21,759

talk

29

00:01:26,550 --> 00:01:23,840

about the various questions that have

30

00:01:28,469 --> 00:01:26,560

arisen about the organization

31

00:01:30,789 --> 00:01:28,479

he has had different reasons for saying

32

00:01:31,990 --> 00:01:30,799

no the first time he needed to prepare

33

00:01:33,350 --> 00:01:32,000

for the

34

00:01:35,590 --> 00:01:33,360

conference we're going to ask james

35

00:01:37,510 --> 00:01:35,600

about that conference in a little while

36

00:01:40,069 --> 00:01:37,520

and the second thing is

37

00:01:41,350 --> 00:01:40,079

now they apparently have to vacate their

38

00:01:43,429 --> 00:01:41,360

offices

39

00:01:45,350 --> 00:01:43,439

because the building has been sold and

40

00:01:48,550 --> 00:01:45,360

they have to vacate those offices in

41

00:01:49,830 --> 00:01:48,560

three weeks so this month is out and

42

00:01:51,910 --> 00:01:49,840

hopefully he'll be available in

43

00:01:53,429 --> 00:01:51,920

september unless there's another reason

44

00:01:54,389 --> 00:01:53,439

but we'll give him the benefit of the

45

00:01:55,910 --> 00:01:54,399

doubt here

46

00:01:57,030 --> 00:01:55,920

let's continue

47

00:01:59,590 --> 00:01:57,040

james

48

00:02:02,310 --> 00:01:59,600

before you ever became

49

00:02:04,789 --> 00:02:02,320

associated with mufon you started life

50

00:02:07,429 --> 00:02:04,799

as a law enforcement officer can you

51  
00:02:10,389 --> 00:02:07,439  
give us a brief look at the background

52  
00:02:12,229 --> 00:02:10,399  
well i'm a child of the

53  
00:02:14,550 --> 00:02:12,239  
50s era

54  
00:02:16,070 --> 00:02:14,560  
i adored the movie the day the earth

55  
00:02:19,670 --> 00:02:16,080  
stood still

56  
00:02:22,309 --> 00:02:19,680  
if i had to attribute my perspective

57  
00:02:24,470 --> 00:02:22,319  
on everything to one person i guess it's

58  
00:02:27,190 --> 00:02:24,480  
all rod serling's fault

59  
00:02:28,869 --> 00:02:27,200  
with the twilight zone meanwhile as i

60  
00:02:31,430 --> 00:02:28,879  
got older

61  
00:02:33,589 --> 00:02:31,440  
i gradually gravitated to the idea that

62  
00:02:35,110 --> 00:02:33,599  
i wanted to be a policeman

63  
00:02:36,790 --> 00:02:35,120

and so i guess

64

00:02:39,750 --> 00:02:36,800

looking back on

65

00:02:42,309 --> 00:02:39,760

those two career paths i managed to do

66

00:02:44,150 --> 00:02:42,319

both of them i grew up in the san

67

00:02:47,190 --> 00:02:44,160

francisco bay area

68

00:02:50,229 --> 00:02:47,200

i eventually enlisted in the army

69

00:02:52,630 --> 00:02:50,239

as the vietnam era was closing down i

70

00:02:55,509 --> 00:02:52,640

became a military policeman

71

00:02:57,030 --> 00:02:55,519

then a plane closed military policeman i

72

00:02:58,790 --> 00:02:57,040

spent most of my

73

00:03:00,470 --> 00:02:58,800

tour of duty

74

00:03:03,190 --> 00:03:00,480

when i got out i went into law

75

00:03:04,949 --> 00:03:03,200

enforcement in washington state i ended

76

00:03:06,630 --> 00:03:04,959

up being hired by

77

00:03:08,470 --> 00:03:06,640

the city of aberdeen on the coast of

78

00:03:09,910 --> 00:03:08,480

washington

79

00:03:16,390 --> 00:03:09,920

i

80

00:03:19,350 --> 00:03:16,400

for 20 years

81

00:03:21,589 --> 00:03:19,360

versus a sergeant

82

00:03:22,790 --> 00:03:21,599

during that time i wore numerous hats i

83

00:03:25,190 --> 00:03:22,800

supervised

84

00:03:27,430 --> 00:03:25,200

a fatal accident team

85

00:03:29,589 --> 00:03:27,440

the investigation section

86

00:03:33,190 --> 00:03:29,599

field training officers

87

00:03:36,710 --> 00:03:33,200

patrol shifts etc

88

00:03:38,789 --> 00:03:36,720

a injury took me out of that

89

00:03:40,789 --> 00:03:38,799

i ended up being a child abuse detective

90

00:03:43,509 --> 00:03:40,799

for two years

91

00:03:44,949 --> 00:03:43,519

we moved to where we are now in olympia

92

00:03:47,670 --> 00:03:44,959

washington

93

00:03:50,229 --> 00:03:47,680

and i spent the next 10 years

94

00:03:52,470 --> 00:03:50,239

working for the state government

95

00:03:54,390 --> 00:03:52,480

as a fraud investigator

96

00:03:56,229 --> 00:03:54,400

in the professional license department

97

00:03:57,910 --> 00:03:56,239

of licensing

98

00:04:00,869 --> 00:03:57,920

meanwhile

99

00:04:03,750 --> 00:04:00,879

ever since i was very young i've always

100

00:04:08,070 --> 00:04:03,760

been interested in ufos and

101

00:04:12,470 --> 00:04:10,470

that i took action on that

102

00:04:15,589 --> 00:04:12,480

which is when i called the phone number

103

00:04:17,590 --> 00:04:15,599

for the national ufo reporting center in

104

00:04:20,069 --> 00:04:17,600

seattle washington

105

00:04:21,110 --> 00:04:20,079

it was answered by a man named robert

106

00:04:24,070 --> 00:04:21,120

gribble

107

00:04:26,070 --> 00:04:24,080

who was a retired seattle firefighter

108

00:04:28,469 --> 00:04:26,080

and i told him i said i don't want to

109

00:04:31,590 --> 00:04:28,479

report a ufo

110

00:04:34,950 --> 00:04:31,600

i want to know how i can get involved

111

00:04:38,390 --> 00:04:34,960

and he said have you ever heard of mufon

112

00:04:40,390 --> 00:04:38,400

and as a result i ended up joining mufon

113

00:04:41,670 --> 00:04:40,400

and i have been continuously a member of

114

00:04:44,230 --> 00:04:41,680

mufon

115

00:04:46,710 --> 00:04:44,240

from 1987

116

00:04:47,749 --> 00:04:46,720

until very recently with the exception

117

00:04:50,950 --> 00:04:47,759

of a

118

00:04:53,110 --> 00:04:50,960

of 2011 when i was out of mufon for one

119

00:04:55,749 --> 00:04:53,120

year

120

00:04:57,749 --> 00:04:55,759

so now we begin to

121

00:04:59,430 --> 00:04:57,759

involved in dealing with the so-called

122

00:05:01,670 --> 00:04:59,440

mufon volleys

123

00:05:03,670 --> 00:05:01,680

so let's get some more information going

124

00:05:06,150 --> 00:05:03,680

here folks

125

00:05:08,390 --> 00:05:06,160

let me ask you then why were you out of

126

00:05:09,670 --> 00:05:08,400

mufon for a year

127

00:05:12,310 --> 00:05:09,680

well

128

00:05:14,469 --> 00:05:12,320

back in 2011 there was a lady named

129

00:05:16,950 --> 00:05:14,479

marie malzahn

130

00:05:18,310 --> 00:05:16,960

and that sort of fits into the current

131

00:05:20,629 --> 00:05:18,320

situation

132

00:05:21,749 --> 00:05:20,639

because marie malzahn was a bit of a

133

00:05:25,430 --> 00:05:21,759

mystery

134

00:05:28,629 --> 00:05:25,440

she had never been a member of a

135

00:05:31,510 --> 00:05:28,639

state mufon organization that i know of

136

00:05:33,350 --> 00:05:31,520

i did find out her backstory

137

00:05:35,110 --> 00:05:33,360

that she had made a major cash

138

00:05:36,790 --> 00:05:35,120

contribution

139

00:05:38,629 --> 00:05:36,800

to mufon so

140

00:05:41,909 --> 00:05:38,639

she would have been the

141

00:05:42,950 --> 00:05:41,919

2011 equivalent of a member of the inner

142

00:05:44,790 --> 00:05:42,960

circle

143

00:05:47,990 --> 00:05:44,800

and she was appointed

144

00:05:51,110 --> 00:05:48,000

as director of investigations

145

00:05:52,710 --> 00:05:51,120

which is a very important position

146

00:05:54,230 --> 00:05:52,720

in mufon

147

00:05:56,950 --> 00:05:54,240

and

148

00:05:59,510 --> 00:05:56,960

to make a long story short i was trying

149

00:06:02,710 --> 00:05:59,520

to help one of my investigators

150

00:06:05,510 --> 00:06:02,720

get on to the case management system

151  
00:06:06,390 --> 00:06:05,520  
and she basically became very angry with

152  
00:06:08,629 --> 00:06:06,400  
me

153  
00:06:11,110 --> 00:06:08,639  
and started saying you either do what i

154  
00:06:13,029 --> 00:06:11,120  
tell you or else

155  
00:06:14,309 --> 00:06:13,039  
and i reminded her that this was a

156  
00:06:16,230 --> 00:06:14,319  
volunteer

157  
00:06:18,950 --> 00:06:16,240  
organization so

158  
00:06:21,670 --> 00:06:18,960  
it went downhill from there

159  
00:06:23,909 --> 00:06:21,680  
and i quit

160  
00:06:26,150 --> 00:06:23,919  
to make a long story short

161  
00:06:29,749 --> 00:06:26,160  
that was it for about a year for me and

162  
00:06:35,270 --> 00:06:32,870  
so why did you come back

163  
00:06:37,909 --> 00:06:35,280

well that was sort of funny because um

164

00:06:39,990 --> 00:06:37,919

about a year or so later my wife

165

00:06:42,230 --> 00:06:40,000

had been a member of mufon and a

166

00:06:42,950 --> 00:06:42,240

qualified as a field investigator

167

00:06:45,270 --> 00:06:42,960

and

168

00:06:46,950 --> 00:06:45,280

she quit the same time i did not too

169

00:06:48,950 --> 00:06:46,960

surprisingly

170

00:06:51,909 --> 00:06:48,960

and all at once she started getting

171

00:06:54,950 --> 00:06:51,919

advertising about a year later saying uh

172

00:06:56,950 --> 00:06:54,960

would you like to rejoin mufon

173

00:06:58,390 --> 00:06:56,960

and so i wrote back in kind of

174

00:07:00,309 --> 00:06:58,400

tongue-in-cheek

175

00:07:01,670 --> 00:07:00,319

and said you know that's kind of like

176  
00:07:03,270 --> 00:07:01,680  
trying to

177  
00:07:06,150 --> 00:07:03,280  
persuade uh

178  
00:07:09,830 --> 00:07:06,160  
maid marion to leave sherwood forest

179  
00:07:11,270 --> 00:07:09,840  
and come join the sheriff of nottingham

180  
00:07:13,830 --> 00:07:11,280  
and

181  
00:07:15,510 --> 00:07:13,840  
dave mcdonald bless his heart was the

182  
00:07:18,070 --> 00:07:15,520  
director then

183  
00:07:20,230 --> 00:07:18,080  
and he thought that was funny also

184  
00:07:22,870 --> 00:07:20,240  
and he reached out to me and we had a

185  
00:07:24,309 --> 00:07:22,880  
very good conversation and he made the

186  
00:07:26,230 --> 00:07:24,319  
comment there

187  
00:07:28,150 --> 00:07:26,240  
2011 was what i

188  
00:07:30,629 --> 00:07:28,160

affectionately referred to

189

00:07:32,710 --> 00:07:30,639

as the year of the purges

190

00:07:33,990 --> 00:07:32,720

there were several state directors who

191

00:07:36,150 --> 00:07:34,000

were kicked out

192

00:07:37,029 --> 00:07:36,160

there were several state directors who

193

00:07:41,350 --> 00:07:37,039

quit

194

00:07:43,990 --> 00:07:41,360

that all this was

195

00:07:45,510 --> 00:07:44,000

going on all around me and i didn't even

196

00:07:47,110 --> 00:07:45,520

know it until

197

00:07:49,510 --> 00:07:47,120

after i left

198

00:07:52,390 --> 00:07:49,520

it was a very strange time in mufon's

199

00:07:54,950 --> 00:07:52,400

history but dave mcdonald was put back

200

00:07:55,990 --> 00:07:54,960

in there and he told me when he came

201  
00:07:58,710 --> 00:07:56,000  
back in

202  
00:08:01,029 --> 00:07:58,720  
he said that mufon very nearly

203  
00:08:03,029 --> 00:08:01,039  
went financially under

204  
00:08:04,469 --> 00:08:03,039  
at the end of that year it was a very

205  
00:08:06,150 --> 00:08:04,479  
dark time

206  
00:08:08,550 --> 00:08:06,160  
and he said there weren't very many

207  
00:08:11,830 --> 00:08:08,560  
people who had left mufon that he wanted

208  
00:08:15,350 --> 00:08:11,840  
to invite back but he he said you are

209  
00:08:16,150 --> 00:08:15,360  
one of them that i would invite back

210  
00:08:19,909 --> 00:08:16,160  
so

211  
00:08:22,070 --> 00:08:19,919  
on that basis i accepted i came back i

212  
00:08:23,350 --> 00:08:22,080  
worked for a few months on

213  
00:08:26,390 --> 00:08:23,360

uh i guess

214

00:08:28,950 --> 00:08:26,400

double secret extended probation and

215

00:08:31,430 --> 00:08:28,960

very quickly i was back as the state

216

00:08:32,389 --> 00:08:31,440

director of washington which is where i

217

00:08:34,070 --> 00:08:32,399

have been

218

00:08:36,070 --> 00:08:34,080

up until recently

219

00:08:37,509 --> 00:08:36,080

okay we're going to get into more of the

220

00:08:39,190 --> 00:08:37,519

back story

221

00:08:41,430 --> 00:08:39,200

why he came back

222

00:08:42,949 --> 00:08:41,440

and then found reason to leave again but

223

00:08:45,509 --> 00:08:42,959

this time it looks like it's going to be

224

00:08:47,910 --> 00:08:45,519

permanent we've got james clarkson long

225

00:08:49,829 --> 00:08:47,920

time ufo investigator

226

00:08:52,150 --> 00:08:49,839

background as a law enforcement officer

227

00:08:53,990 --> 00:08:52,160

for the military and civilian life a

228

00:08:56,310 --> 00:08:54,000

reminder that we have a second radio

229

00:08:58,230 --> 00:08:56,320

show called after the power cast the

230

00:09:00,150 --> 00:08:58,240

only way for you to get it is to

231

00:09:02,630 --> 00:09:00,160

subscribe to the power cast plus to

232

00:09:07,030 --> 00:09:02,640

learn more go to plus p

233

00:09:09,030 --> 00:09:07,040

l u s dot the power cast dot com

234

00:09:10,630 --> 00:09:09,040

subscription story just a dollar 49 a

235

00:09:12,150 --> 00:09:10,640

week you also get the commercial free

236

00:09:14,310 --> 00:09:12,160

version of this show

237

00:09:15,910 --> 00:09:14,320

with better quality audio we've got

238

00:09:17,590 --> 00:09:15,920

video stuff there

239

00:09:20,310 --> 00:09:17,600

and other goodies

240

00:09:22,790 --> 00:09:20,320

prices start a dollar 49 a week for long

241

00:09:24,949 --> 00:09:22,800

term subscriptions you get free books

242

00:09:26,949 --> 00:09:24,959

and one more thing on this weekend's

243

00:09:29,590 --> 00:09:26,959

episode of after the power cast will

244

00:09:33,269 --> 00:09:29,600

feature robert powell and robert will

245

00:09:35,269 --> 00:09:33,279

explain why he left mufon and also give

246

00:09:37,590 --> 00:09:35,279

you some surprising insights into his

247

00:09:40,310 --> 00:09:37,600

research going to be one of the best

248

00:09:41,190 --> 00:09:40,320

episodes of after the power cast

249

00:09:43,509 --> 00:09:41,200

yet

250

00:09:45,990 --> 00:09:43,519

you won't want to miss it only for

251  
00:09:48,710 --> 00:09:46,000  
subscribers of the power cast plus we've

252  
00:09:57,670 --> 00:09:48,720  
got more to come with james and randall

253  
00:10:03,350 --> 00:10:00,070  
we also have swag you know we have all

254  
00:10:04,389 --> 00:10:03,360  
these exclusive power cast things that

255  
00:10:06,230 --> 00:10:04,399  
you can buy

256  
00:10:09,269 --> 00:10:06,240  
we've got like i guess 60 or so

257  
00:10:12,710 --> 00:10:09,279  
different items and entails t-shirts

258  
00:10:15,990 --> 00:10:12,720  
sleeves for notebook computers ipad

259  
00:10:18,310 --> 00:10:16,000  
cases mouse pads the powercast jumbo

260  
00:10:19,990 --> 00:10:18,320  
tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

261  
00:10:23,110 --> 00:10:20,000  
jackets and stuff like that for men and

262  
00:10:25,269 --> 00:10:23,120  
women we have a power cast aluminum

263  
00:10:27,670 --> 00:10:25,279

water bottle all this stuff you go to

264

00:10:30,069 --> 00:10:27,680

store dot the powercast.com

265

00:10:32,470 --> 00:10:30,079

store.thepowercast.com

266

00:10:35,110 --> 00:10:32,480

what makes it special is that the items

267

00:10:37,509 --> 00:10:35,120

are the best quality of great t-shirts

268

00:10:38,949 --> 00:10:37,519

fabrics and they have our official logo

269

00:10:41,590 --> 00:10:38,959

on them that's what makes them special

270

00:10:44,470 --> 00:10:41,600

in multiple sizes and colors we even

271

00:10:47,030 --> 00:10:44,480

have stuff for children stuff for women

272

00:10:49,350 --> 00:10:47,040

stuff for men we have all sorts of sizes

273

00:10:51,509 --> 00:10:49,360

like small up to x large a lot of good

274

00:10:54,949 --> 00:10:51,519

stuff that's the swag from the power

275

00:10:57,829 --> 00:10:54,959

cast to go to store.thepowercast.com

276

00:11:00,150 --> 00:10:57,839

stop by and take a shopping tour

277

00:11:02,069 --> 00:11:00,160

heart disease is on the rise clogged

278

00:11:03,990 --> 00:11:02,079

arteries high blood pressure and high

279

00:11:06,150 --> 00:11:04,000

cholesterol levels may not be fully

280

00:11:08,630 --> 00:11:06,160

detected by you but the symptoms are

281

00:11:11,030 --> 00:11:08,640

there loss of energy blood sugar spikes

282

00:11:12,949 --> 00:11:11,040

and drops poor circulation and irregular

283

00:11:15,030 --> 00:11:12,959

heartbeat are just a few of these that

284

00:11:17,110 --> 00:11:15,040

can alert you that something is wrong

285

00:11:18,949 --> 00:11:17,120

hear how heart and body extract is

286

00:11:21,430 --> 00:11:18,959

making a difference in thousands of

287

00:11:23,829 --> 00:11:21,440

people's lives across america my blood

288

00:11:25,750 --> 00:11:23,839

pressure has normalized my diabetes has

289

00:11:27,590 --> 00:11:25,760

totally improved everyone is telling me

290

00:11:29,269 --> 00:11:27,600

now how much healthier i look and i'm

291

00:11:31,030 --> 00:11:29,279

telling everyone how much healthy i feel

292

00:11:33,269 --> 00:11:31,040

i recommend heart and body extract to

293

00:11:35,750 --> 00:11:33,279

everyone anybody over 40 in the north

294

00:11:37,710 --> 00:11:35,760

american continent should be using this

295

00:11:39,990 --> 00:11:37,720

product as a preventative to keep their

296

00:11:43,470 --> 00:11:40,000

cardiovascular system healthy order your

297

00:11:46,350 --> 00:11:43,480

two-month supply today by calling

298

00:11:49,310 --> 00:11:46,360

866-295-5305 that's

299

00:11:51,990 --> 00:11:49,320

866-295-5305 or order online

300

00:11:59,269 --> 00:11:52,000

hbextract.com heart and body extract

301  
00:12:05,190 --> 00:12:01,509  
if you had purchased 100 of bitcoin in

302  
00:12:07,110 --> 00:12:05,200  
2010 today you'd have 2 million 600 000

303  
00:12:09,030 --> 00:12:07,120  
while that sinks in you now have a huge

304  
00:12:11,030 --> 00:12:09,040  
cryptocurrency opportunity at below

305  
00:12:13,509 --> 00:12:11,040  
market price at a guaranteed 10 cents

306  
00:12:15,190 --> 00:12:13,519  
per coin pro coin a coin publicly traded

307  
00:12:17,269 --> 00:12:15,200  
on the open market easily converted to

308  
00:12:19,350 --> 00:12:17,279  
cash available in 60 countries and pro

309  
00:12:21,030 --> 00:12:19,360  
coin is the only cryptocurrency offering

310  
00:12:23,470 --> 00:12:21,040  
coin back rewards for consumers and

311  
00:12:25,150 --> 00:12:23,480  
merchants take action by august 31st at

312  
00:12:27,110 --> 00:12:25,160  
procoincurrency.net that's

313  
00:12:29,750 --> 00:12:27,120

procoincurrency.net deadline for 10 cent

314

00:12:32,230 --> 00:12:29,760

guarantee is august 31st investing is a

315

00:12:33,750 --> 00:12:32,240

long-term process how many times can you

316

00:12:35,590 --> 00:12:33,760

think of in the last decade that the

317

00:12:37,750 --> 00:12:35,600

stock market has destroyed retirement

318

00:12:39,670 --> 00:12:37,760

funds for people just like you and me

319

00:12:41,590 --> 00:12:39,680

for your existing ira you need the

320

00:12:43,910 --> 00:12:41,600

security that gold has provided for

321

00:12:46,230 --> 00:12:43,920

centuries remember gold has never been

322

00:12:48,310 --> 00:12:46,240

worth zero capital gold would like to

323

00:12:51,190 --> 00:12:48,320

introduce you to the home storage gold

324

00:12:53,030 --> 00:12:51,200

ira it's a self-directed ira set up with

325

00:12:55,590 --> 00:12:53,040

all the protection and tax benefits of

326

00:12:57,829 --> 00:12:55,600

an llc but the big difference in this

327

00:12:59,670 --> 00:12:57,839

ira is you invest in gold and you hold

328

00:13:02,069 --> 00:12:59,680

it in your possession you can't do that

329

00:13:05,030 --> 00:13:02,079

with stocks that's security you can

330

00:13:06,949 --> 00:13:05,040

transfer any type of ira hassle-free in

331

00:13:09,670 --> 00:13:06,959

days please call right now and learn

332

00:13:11,590 --> 00:13:09,680

more and we'll waive the 500 setup fee

333

00:13:23,670 --> 00:13:11,600

and give you a free safe to store your

334

00:13:23,680 --> 00:13:29,670

that's 800-535-7789

335

00:13:33,110 --> 00:13:31,350

if there's a toxic chemical biological

336

00:13:35,110 --> 00:13:33,120

gas smoke emergency while traveling at

337

00:13:36,629 --> 00:13:35,120

home or on your job are you protected

338

00:13:38,389 --> 00:13:36,639

are you prepared there are over four

339

00:13:39,910 --> 00:13:38,399

hundred thousand fires in the usa every

340

00:13:41,190 --> 00:13:39,920

year up to eighty-five percent of all

341

00:13:43,110 --> 00:13:41,200

deaths on a fire are due to smoke

342

00:13:45,750 --> 00:13:43,120

inhalation three minutes without air and

343

00:13:47,509 --> 00:13:45,760

we as humans will die be prepared and

344

00:13:49,269 --> 00:13:47,519

escape safely with our safe escape smoke

345

00:13:51,190 --> 00:13:49,279

hoods giving you up to 60 minutes of

346

00:13:52,590 --> 00:13:51,200

breathable air protection order yours

347

00:13:56,069 --> 00:13:52,600

online at

348

00:14:01,110 --> 00:13:56,079

ase.safety.com that's ase safety.com and

349

00:14:05,829 --> 00:14:03,430

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

350

00:14:09,430 --> 00:14:05,839

comment or question about the paracast

351

00:14:12,629 --> 00:14:09,440

send it to news at theparacast.com

352

00:14:14,470 --> 00:14:12,639

that's news at the paracast.com

353

00:14:16,949 --> 00:14:14,480

and don't forget to visit our famous

354

00:14:19,810 --> 00:14:16,959

paracast community forums at

355

00:14:21,430 --> 00:14:19,820

forum.theparacast.com

356

00:14:23,269 --> 00:14:21,440

[Music]

357

00:14:24,949 --> 00:14:23,279

chris o'brien's on special assignment

358

00:14:26,949 --> 00:14:24,959

probably will be back for this week's

359

00:14:28,310 --> 00:14:26,959

after the power cast j randall murphy

360

00:14:31,509 --> 00:14:28,320

joins us

361

00:14:33,350 --> 00:14:31,519

we're talking to james clarkson

362

00:14:35,509 --> 00:14:33,360

by the way listener asked what might be

363

00:14:38,710 --> 00:14:35,519

a silly question or not

364

00:14:40,870 --> 00:14:38,720

you at all related to kelly clarkson

365

00:14:42,829 --> 00:14:40,880

interesting question the answer is no

366

00:14:46,310 --> 00:14:42,839

not to my knowledge

367

00:14:48,230 --> 00:14:46,320

okay there you go i mean there are also

368

00:14:49,269 --> 00:14:48,240

gene steinbergs out there that are not

369

00:14:50,550 --> 00:14:49,279

me

370

00:14:52,310 --> 00:14:50,560

okay

371

00:14:54,870 --> 00:14:52,320

they are out there

372

00:14:56,870 --> 00:14:54,880

and i don't know if they feel better or

373

00:14:57,670 --> 00:14:56,880

worse for it to have the same name as i

374

00:14:59,670 --> 00:14:57,680

do

375

00:15:03,269 --> 00:14:59,680

just to let you know about that there

376

00:15:06,230 --> 00:15:03,279

are others all right so you rejoined

377

00:15:08,069 --> 00:15:06,240

mufon after this year hiatus

378

00:15:09,269 --> 00:15:08,079

david mcdonald convinced you to come

379

00:15:10,710 --> 00:15:09,279

back

380

00:15:14,069 --> 00:15:10,720

now

381

00:15:16,710 --> 00:15:14,079

obviously something began to sour

382

00:15:18,389 --> 00:15:16,720

the relationship when did it start to go

383

00:15:20,870 --> 00:15:18,399

bad for you

384

00:15:24,470 --> 00:15:20,880

well i'd have to trace that back to i

385

00:15:27,189 --> 00:15:24,480

would say the 2013 mufon symposium

386

00:15:30,470 --> 00:15:27,199

which ironically is in exactly the same

387

00:15:33,750 --> 00:15:30,480

location and venue as this year's

388

00:15:36,949 --> 00:15:33,760

which was i believe the hyatt regency

389

00:15:39,750 --> 00:15:36,959

uh it's a resort casino hotel

390

00:15:44,230 --> 00:15:39,760

in sutherland nevada right outside of

391

00:15:46,949 --> 00:15:44,240

las vegas and i attended that event and

392

00:15:48,870 --> 00:15:46,959

we had our state directors meeting

393

00:15:50,790 --> 00:15:48,880

and it was all about the fact that dave

394

00:15:53,350 --> 00:15:50,800

mcdonald was leaving

395

00:15:54,790 --> 00:15:53,360

and that jan harzan was going to be

396

00:15:57,590 --> 00:15:54,800

the new director

397

00:15:59,670 --> 00:15:57,600

and i knew nothing about jan harzan no

398

00:16:01,910 --> 00:15:59,680

background with him at all and i

399

00:16:03,829 --> 00:16:01,920

accepted that a lot of the things that

400

00:16:05,910 --> 00:16:03,839

the mufon board does

401

00:16:08,470 --> 00:16:05,920

are very mysterious

402

00:16:10,629 --> 00:16:08,480

especially if you're not one of the

403

00:16:13,430 --> 00:16:10,639

i guess there are a few state directors

404

00:16:14,949 --> 00:16:13,440

who are always in the know and i suspect

405

00:16:16,710 --> 00:16:14,959

that the inner circle

406

00:16:19,590 --> 00:16:16,720

knows what's going on but the average

407

00:16:22,550 --> 00:16:19,600

state director probably doesn't the

408

00:16:25,990 --> 00:16:22,560

mufon board is kind of like a mysterious

409

00:16:28,629 --> 00:16:26,000

black box because they appoint their own

410

00:16:30,310 --> 00:16:28,639

people say we ought to reform mufon we

411

00:16:31,910 --> 00:16:30,320

ought to do this we ought to do that

412

00:16:34,629 --> 00:16:31,920

well that's all well and good except

413

00:16:37,590 --> 00:16:34,639

that the way mufon is structured they're

414

00:16:40,310 --> 00:16:37,600

under no obligation to listen to anybody

415

00:16:43,189 --> 00:16:40,320

because they're self-appointing and

416

00:16:45,670 --> 00:16:43,199

self-perpetuating so jan harzan is the

417

00:16:46,629 --> 00:16:45,680

new director and that goes along pretty

418

00:16:48,470 --> 00:16:46,639

well

419

00:16:51,030 --> 00:16:48,480

until all at once

420

00:16:52,629 --> 00:16:51,040

we find out that he wants to

421

00:16:53,910 --> 00:16:52,639

you know his background is being a

422

00:16:57,269 --> 00:16:53,920

businessman

423

00:17:00,389 --> 00:16:57,279

so he wants to rebrand mufon

424

00:17:01,590 --> 00:17:00,399

so i i go with that i'm willing to roll

425

00:17:04,870 --> 00:17:01,600

with that

426  
00:17:06,630 --> 00:17:04,880  
but we get this survey and the part that

427  
00:17:08,710 --> 00:17:06,640  
was interesting for me there are

428  
00:17:10,150 --> 00:17:08,720  
basically two kinds of mufon state

429  
00:17:12,949 --> 00:17:10,160  
directorships

430  
00:17:15,189 --> 00:17:12,959  
there are the haves and the have-nots

431  
00:17:16,789 --> 00:17:15,199  
there are some states that have

432  
00:17:19,110 --> 00:17:16,799  
very robust

433  
00:17:21,029 --> 00:17:19,120  
developed organizations

434  
00:17:22,230 --> 00:17:21,039  
they have a large number of people they

435  
00:17:24,789 --> 00:17:22,240  
have

436  
00:17:27,189 --> 00:17:24,799  
people in all the correct positions

437  
00:17:28,470 --> 00:17:27,199  
they have regular meetings

438  
00:17:31,350 --> 00:17:28,480

they

439

00:17:33,909 --> 00:17:31,360

even do their own mini symposiums

440

00:17:37,029 --> 00:17:33,919

they collect money they have dues many

441

00:17:39,270 --> 00:17:37,039

of them are incorporated there are also

442

00:17:40,710 --> 00:17:39,280

quite a number of state directorships

443

00:17:43,350 --> 00:17:40,720

that are not

444

00:17:46,470 --> 00:17:43,360

and they are struggling just to get by

445

00:17:48,710 --> 00:17:46,480

i inherited my directorship from

446

00:17:50,789 --> 00:17:48,720

a charming couple who unfortunately were

447

00:17:53,990 --> 00:17:50,799

becoming quite elderly

448

00:17:57,990 --> 00:17:54,000

and in fact larry childs he just passed

449

00:18:00,789 --> 00:17:58,000

away about a week ago at 94 years of age

450

00:18:03,590 --> 00:18:00,799

so when they got too old to run the

451  
00:18:05,190 --> 00:18:03,600  
mufon in washington state they asked me

452  
00:18:07,750 --> 00:18:05,200  
if i would take it over

453  
00:18:09,350 --> 00:18:07,760  
i was working full-time many of the

454  
00:18:12,230 --> 00:18:09,360  
people in mufon

455  
00:18:14,789 --> 00:18:12,240  
have full-time jobs so whatever you do

456  
00:18:16,789 --> 00:18:14,799  
it's on the side and you balance that

457  
00:18:18,230 --> 00:18:16,799  
against work and family

458  
00:18:20,470 --> 00:18:18,240  
and all of that

459  
00:18:22,470 --> 00:18:20,480  
i never was quite able to get the

460  
00:18:23,669 --> 00:18:22,480  
organization going i had meetings in

461  
00:18:27,029 --> 00:18:23,679  
olympia

462  
00:18:29,909 --> 00:18:27,039  
if i collected money from donations it

463  
00:18:32,470 --> 00:18:29,919

was maybe enough to pay to rent the room

464

00:18:34,950 --> 00:18:32,480

i never managed to get to the level

465

00:18:37,190 --> 00:18:34,960

of these larger organizations

466

00:18:40,390 --> 00:18:37,200

well the business consultants

467

00:18:42,549 --> 00:18:40,400

they interviewed three of the haves

468

00:18:44,870 --> 00:18:42,559

and three of the have-nots

469

00:18:47,750 --> 00:18:44,880

so i was one of the people who got the

470

00:18:48,549 --> 00:18:47,760

in-depth interview and what bothered me

471

00:18:50,150 --> 00:18:48,559

was

472

00:18:53,270 --> 00:18:50,160

they didn't ask

473

00:18:55,430 --> 00:18:53,280

about problems i was having recruiting

474

00:18:58,630 --> 00:18:55,440

they didn't ask about difficulties with

475

00:18:59,830 --> 00:18:58,640

the case management system or being

476

00:19:01,669 --> 00:18:59,840

asked to do

477

00:19:04,789 --> 00:19:01,679

lengthy forms

478

00:19:06,310 --> 00:19:04,799

on every case no matter how marginal

479

00:19:07,990 --> 00:19:06,320

it might be

480

00:19:11,669 --> 00:19:08,000

and bear in mind that every one of those

481

00:19:14,390 --> 00:19:11,679

cases takes time they wanted to know

482

00:19:17,270 --> 00:19:14,400

have you incorporated how much money do

483

00:19:18,789 --> 00:19:17,280

you bring in and how much can you donate

484

00:19:21,270 --> 00:19:18,799

to headquarters

485

00:19:23,430 --> 00:19:21,280

i guess looking back on it that was the

486

00:19:26,230 --> 00:19:23,440

first warning sign

487

00:19:28,549 --> 00:19:26,240

then we go forward and i noticed that

488

00:19:30,390 --> 00:19:28,559

the types of speakers

489

00:19:31,909 --> 00:19:30,400

that were being selected for the

490

00:19:33,590 --> 00:19:31,919

symposium

491

00:19:35,350 --> 00:19:33,600

were becoming

492

00:19:36,470 --> 00:19:35,360

i guess i should just say it straight

493

00:19:39,110 --> 00:19:36,480

out

494

00:19:41,190 --> 00:19:39,120

less rooted in reality

495

00:19:43,029 --> 00:19:41,200

more speculative

496

00:19:45,270 --> 00:19:43,039

you know that of course is

497

00:19:47,990 --> 00:19:45,280

probably the major debate

498

00:19:49,510 --> 00:19:48,000

in the entire field of ufology and i

499

00:19:52,630 --> 00:19:49,520

that's something that i guess every

500

00:19:55,270 --> 00:19:52,640

researcher has to deal with is you know

501  
00:19:57,590 --> 00:19:55,280  
what are you willing to accept is true

502  
00:19:59,590 --> 00:19:57,600  
because to the best of my knowledge i

503  
00:20:02,150 --> 00:19:59,600  
don't think any of us

504  
00:20:03,909 --> 00:20:02,160  
can summon up a ufo

505  
00:20:07,430 --> 00:20:03,919  
and have it appear right outside the

506  
00:20:09,750 --> 00:20:07,440  
window or bring in an alien and have him

507  
00:20:11,590 --> 00:20:09,760  
to dinner and interview him you know and

508  
00:20:14,150 --> 00:20:11,600  
until we can do that

509  
00:20:15,190 --> 00:20:14,160  
we are inevitably accepting a lot of

510  
00:20:19,830 --> 00:20:15,200  
things

511  
00:20:22,070 --> 00:20:19,840  
on faith it may be based on a reasonable

512  
00:20:24,070 --> 00:20:22,080  
drawn from a series of facts

513  
00:20:27,110 --> 00:20:24,080

but when all is said and done we don't

514

00:20:29,270 --> 00:20:27,120

really you know have definitive proof

515

00:20:31,350 --> 00:20:29,280

one way or the other well i look at it

516

00:20:32,549 --> 00:20:31,360

this way certainly we can't invite dr

517

00:20:34,870 --> 00:20:32,559

who to dinner

518

00:20:38,549 --> 00:20:34,880

except perhaps the actor or now actress

519

00:20:40,950 --> 00:20:38,559

who plays him or her there you go right

520

00:20:42,870 --> 00:20:40,960

we can invite that person to dinner and

521

00:20:43,750 --> 00:20:42,880

then again if et wanted to come to

522

00:20:45,590 --> 00:20:43,760

dinner

523

00:20:48,390 --> 00:20:45,600

would they even like what we give them

524

00:20:49,669 --> 00:20:48,400

you know do they want pizza and pot

525

00:20:51,750 --> 00:20:49,679

stickers

526

00:20:53,270 --> 00:20:51,760

you know aliens i thought aliens want

527

00:20:56,310 --> 00:20:53,280

pizza and pot stickers that's what

528

00:20:59,430 --> 00:20:56,320

supergirl likes but seriously speaking

529

00:21:01,029 --> 00:20:59,440

that is wacky and we used to to go back

530

00:21:03,350 --> 00:21:01,039

in history

531

00:21:05,669 --> 00:21:03,360

we really used to have

532

00:21:08,950 --> 00:21:05,679

a really strong line of demarcation here

533

00:21:11,669 --> 00:21:08,960

between serious ufology and the cracked

534

00:21:13,990 --> 00:21:11,679

side of the saucer did you raise your

535

00:21:17,190 --> 00:21:14,000

concerns seeing this type of

536

00:21:19,350 --> 00:21:17,200

lecturer come to this symposium

537

00:21:21,750 --> 00:21:19,360

yes to the extent that it's possible but

538

00:21:23,909 --> 00:21:21,760

they don't exactly solicit your opinions

539

00:21:25,830 --> 00:21:23,919

i know that other directors

540

00:21:26,630 --> 00:21:25,840

had spoken up and said you know that

541

00:21:31,350 --> 00:21:26,640

they

542

00:21:33,750 --> 00:21:31,360

and all of that but it didn't it didn't

543

00:21:35,430 --> 00:21:33,760

seem to make any difference

544

00:21:37,510 --> 00:21:35,440

when the state directors

545

00:21:39,750 --> 00:21:37,520

are upset about something

546

00:21:43,669 --> 00:21:39,760

it really doesn't have much of an effect

547

00:21:46,070 --> 00:21:43,679

on anything mufon is not an organization

548

00:21:49,669 --> 00:21:46,080

that responds to

549

00:21:52,390 --> 00:21:49,679

what people on the bottom want

550

00:21:55,029 --> 00:21:52,400

well that is very unfortunate there's no

551

00:21:56,789 --> 00:21:55,039

place where you can just ask

552

00:21:59,430 --> 00:21:56,799

the board or

553

00:22:00,710 --> 00:21:59,440

jan harzan directly for some feedback on

554

00:22:02,950 --> 00:22:00,720

something

555

00:22:05,350 --> 00:22:02,960

you can do that you can make an inquiry

556

00:22:09,190 --> 00:22:05,360

but part of the problem is

557

00:22:11,350 --> 00:22:09,200

the mufon symposium occurs once a year

558

00:22:14,070 --> 00:22:11,360

i believe this year they may have had a

559

00:22:17,190 --> 00:22:14,080

lengthier state directors meeting but in

560

00:22:19,190 --> 00:22:17,200

the past state directors meetings

561

00:22:20,950 --> 00:22:19,200

the one opportunity where you could be

562

00:22:22,789 --> 00:22:20,960

with your cohorts

563

00:22:25,350 --> 00:22:22,799

unless you saw them

564

00:22:28,310 --> 00:22:25,360

during the breaks at the symposium the

565

00:22:30,149 --> 00:22:28,320

actual formal meeting was one hour

566

00:22:32,549 --> 00:22:30,159

hey let's break it here

567

00:22:35,270 --> 00:22:32,559

talk more about the mufon follies with

568

00:22:38,290 --> 00:22:35,280

james clarkson and jean and randall

569

00:22:48,549 --> 00:22:38,300

you're in the paracast

570

00:22:53,190 --> 00:22:48,559

[Music]

571

00:22:56,440 --> 00:22:54,110

visit

572

00:22:58,390 --> 00:22:56,450

gcnlive.com today

573

00:22:59,909 --> 00:22:58,400

[Music]

574

00:23:01,350 --> 00:22:59,919

is that ellen painting her garage

575

00:23:02,950 --> 00:23:01,360

yesterday she was trimming her hedges

576  
00:23:04,470 --> 00:23:02,960  
what's her secret i heard she was eating

577  
00:23:05,430 --> 00:23:04,480  
this new super berry called the erodia

578  
00:23:09,750 --> 00:23:05,440  
berries

579  
00:23:11,270 --> 00:23:09,760  
having one of the highest levels of

580  
00:23:12,870 --> 00:23:11,280  
antioxidants that helps with overall

581  
00:23:14,630 --> 00:23:12,880  
wellness where can we get them go to

582  
00:23:16,549 --> 00:23:14,640  
superberries.com

583  
00:23:18,710 --> 00:23:16,559  
radio and right now we get a free

584  
00:23:20,549 --> 00:23:18,720  
smoothie recipe book with our order plus

585  
00:23:22,310 --> 00:23:20,559  
we can save four dollars at checkout i

586  
00:23:24,470 --> 00:23:22,320  
can't wait i've got lots of projects i

587  
00:23:27,590 --> 00:23:24,480  
need to get done yes you do choose

588  
00:23:29,669 --> 00:23:27,600

health eat purple superberries.com

589

00:23:31,430 --> 00:23:29,679

fully cooked ready to eat bacon i'm

590

00:23:34,230 --> 00:23:31,440

talking thick meaty center cut

591

00:23:37,029 --> 00:23:34,240

presidential bacon savory and delicious

592

00:23:39,510 --> 00:23:37,039

i buy some i use some i store some

593

00:23:42,470 --> 00:23:39,520

awesome no refrigeration needed with a

594

00:23:45,270 --> 00:23:42,480

10 year shelf life nasa pack technology

595

00:23:47,510 --> 00:23:45,280

bacon fully cooked fully hydrated ready

596

00:23:49,430 --> 00:23:47,520

to eat right from the packed bacon or

597

00:23:51,990 --> 00:23:49,440

warm and served life life-saving

598

00:23:55,430 --> 00:23:52,000

ready-to-eat bacon 10-year shelf life

599

00:23:59,270 --> 00:23:55,440

bacon ships free at fullycookedbacon.com

600

00:24:03,909 --> 00:24:01,190

join me george nori in joshua tree

601  
00:24:06,070 --> 00:24:03,919  
california may 19th through the 22nd for

602  
00:24:08,789 --> 00:24:06,080  
the contact in the desert ufo conference

603  
00:24:10,630 --> 00:24:08,799  
a weekend of in-depth exploration into

604  
00:24:12,870 --> 00:24:10,640  
ancient aliens human origins crop

605  
00:24:15,190 --> 00:24:12,880  
circles ufo sightings and new evidence

606  
00:24:17,430 --> 00:24:15,200  
of ongoing contact the conference will

607  
00:24:19,269 --> 00:24:17,440  
feature panels lectures films workshops

608  
00:24:22,070 --> 00:24:19,279  
and field work with leading experts

609  
00:24:24,470 --> 00:24:22,080  
including me dr steven greer giorgio

610  
00:24:26,630 --> 00:24:24,480  
soucolos david wilcock corey goode

611  
00:24:29,269 --> 00:24:26,640  
graham hancock linda moulton howe jim

612  
00:24:31,350 --> 00:24:29,279  
mars michael tellinger eric von daniken

613  
00:24:33,909 --> 00:24:31,360

doc wallach and many many more of the

614

00:24:35,750 --> 00:24:33,919

biggest names in ufology joshua tree

615

00:24:37,669 --> 00:24:35,760

retreat center offers the perfect place

616

00:24:40,310 --> 00:24:37,679

for sightings through the clear desert

617

00:24:42,630 --> 00:24:40,320

sky last year hundreds saw several real

618

00:24:44,549 --> 00:24:42,640

craft up there as we reported on coast

619

00:24:45,590 --> 00:24:44,559

to coast tickets to contact in the

620

00:24:47,669 --> 00:24:45,600

desert are available at

621

00:24:48,590 --> 00:24:47,679

contactingthedesert.com

622

00:24:50,630 --> 00:24:48,600

that's

623

00:24:54,390 --> 00:24:50,640

contactingthedesert.com or by calling

624

00:24:54,400 --> 00:24:58,789

that's 323-721-1743

625

00:25:03,029 --> 00:25:00,710

people who can afford a lasik procedure

626

00:25:05,190 --> 00:25:03,039

sure are lucky imagine being able to

627

00:25:07,430 --> 00:25:05,200

throw away your contacts and glasses

628

00:25:09,669 --> 00:25:07,440

imagine waking up tomorrow with 20 20

629

00:25:12,149 --> 00:25:09,679

vision too bad everyone can't afford

630

00:25:14,310 --> 00:25:12,159

lasik well guess what there's a company

631

00:25:16,070 --> 00:25:14,320

that agrees with you the lasik vision

632

00:25:17,990 --> 00:25:16,080

institute is now offering dramatically

633

00:25:20,149 --> 00:25:18,000

low prices on high quality lasik to make

634

00:25:22,070 --> 00:25:20,159

it affordable for everyone that means

635

00:25:23,909 --> 00:25:22,080

you get the latest fda approved lasik

636

00:25:26,070 --> 00:25:23,919

technology for a fraction of what others

637

00:25:27,590 --> 00:25:26,080

charge and if you call right now we'll

638

00:25:29,590 --> 00:25:27,600

schedule a free appointment so you can

639

00:25:33,990 --> 00:25:29,600

discover if lasik is right for you

640

00:25:35,590 --> 00:25:34,000

results may vary call 1-800-963-4946

641

00:25:37,909 --> 00:25:35,600

even better call right now and you can

642

00:25:39,909 --> 00:25:37,919

get an extra 20 discount off our already

643

00:25:42,149 --> 00:25:39,919

low-cost services we've already

644

00:25:44,390 --> 00:25:42,159

performed over a million procedures let

645

00:25:46,310 --> 00:25:44,400

us help you discover how you can get the

646

00:25:48,070 --> 00:25:46,320

quality lasik experience you deserve at

647

00:25:49,350 --> 00:25:48,080

a fraction of what others charge for

648

00:25:52,390 --> 00:25:49,360

your free appointment call

649

00:25:52,400 --> 00:25:58,230

1-800-963-4946-1800

650

00:26:01,909 --> 00:25:59,990

hello i'm mike lindell the inventor of

651  
00:26:04,070 --> 00:26:01,919  
my pillow and like all of you out there

652  
00:26:06,070 --> 00:26:04,080  
i had problems sleeping pillows would go

653  
00:26:07,909 --> 00:26:06,080  
flat i would flip-flop all night long i

654  
00:26:09,510 --> 00:26:07,919  
would wake up with a sore neck maybe a

655  
00:26:11,190 --> 00:26:09,520  
headache or feel like i needed a nap

656  
00:26:13,029 --> 00:26:11,200  
even though i slept eight hours when i

657  
00:26:14,950 --> 00:26:13,039  
invented my pillow i wanted it to where

658  
00:26:16,950 --> 00:26:14,960  
you can move the patented fill to give

659  
00:26:19,190 --> 00:26:16,960  
you the exact support you need as an

660  
00:26:20,950 --> 00:26:19,200  
individual regardless of sleep position

661  
00:26:22,870 --> 00:26:20,960  
my pillow will get you into that deep

662  
00:26:24,710 --> 00:26:22,880  
rem sleep faster and you will stay there

663  
00:26:26,470 --> 00:26:24,720

longer it's not about how much time we

664

00:26:28,789 --> 00:26:26,480

spend in bed it's about how much of that

665

00:26:30,470 --> 00:26:28,799

quality sleep we get i do all of my own

666

00:26:32,549 --> 00:26:30,480

manufacturing right here in the united

667

00:26:34,630 --> 00:26:32,559

states i have a 10 year warranty you can

668

00:26:36,950 --> 00:26:34,640

wash and dry my pillow and i give you a

669

00:26:39,269 --> 00:26:36,960

60 day money back guarantee so you have

670

00:26:40,950 --> 00:26:39,279

nothing to lose and here's my best offer

671

00:26:42,909 --> 00:26:40,960

ever you can buy one of my pillows and

672

00:26:46,350 --> 00:26:42,919

get one absolutely free go to

673

00:26:53,230 --> 00:26:49,510

800-870-0305 and use promo code gcn

674

00:26:53,240 --> 00:27:04,470

800-870-0305 with promo code gcn

675

00:27:09,590 --> 00:27:07,110

hey this is marie d jones the author of

676

00:27:12,230 --> 00:27:09,600

this book is from the future

677

00:27:23,510 --> 00:27:12,240

and you are listening to the paracast

678

00:27:27,669 --> 00:27:25,830

j randall murphy back as guest co-host

679

00:27:29,029 --> 00:27:27,679

chris o'brien should be back in time for

680

00:27:31,750 --> 00:27:29,039

this weekend's

681

00:27:34,390 --> 00:27:31,760

after the power cast james clarkson the

682

00:27:37,669 --> 00:27:34,400

former state director

683

00:27:40,230 --> 00:27:37,679

of mufon washington state now talking

684

00:27:41,269 --> 00:27:40,240

about the kind of lack of interaction

685

00:27:43,909 --> 00:27:41,279

between

686

00:27:45,909 --> 00:27:43,919

state directors and the organization

687

00:27:47,510 --> 00:27:45,919

so continue please

688

00:27:50,070 --> 00:27:47,520

the only way that you would really know

689

00:27:52,789 --> 00:27:50,080

what was going on would be occasionally

690

00:27:54,789 --> 00:27:52,799

of course you have to consult with

691

00:27:57,510 --> 00:27:54,799

state directors or investigators in

692

00:27:59,350 --> 00:27:57,520

other states and inevitably you you know

693

00:28:01,350 --> 00:27:59,360

talk about your concerns and how's it

694

00:28:02,630 --> 00:28:01,360

going and you know how do you see the

695

00:28:05,430 --> 00:28:02,640

world but

696

00:28:08,389 --> 00:28:05,440

you don't really have

697

00:28:10,549 --> 00:28:08,399

direct contact so you don't really know

698

00:28:12,070 --> 00:28:10,559

you know frequently you hear about well

699

00:28:14,630 --> 00:28:12,080

so and so quit

700

00:28:16,549 --> 00:28:14,640

or so and so retired or you know

701  
00:28:19,510 --> 00:28:16,559  
something is going on but it's it's

702  
00:28:22,549 --> 00:28:19,520  
always way after the fact and it's

703  
00:28:24,269 --> 00:28:22,559  
it's accidental discovery not a

704  
00:28:26,230 --> 00:28:24,279  
dissemination of

705  
00:28:28,149 --> 00:28:26,240  
organizational news

706  
00:28:30,789 --> 00:28:28,159  
that would be useful to everybody or at

707  
00:28:33,269 --> 00:28:30,799  
least of concern to everybody and

708  
00:28:35,350 --> 00:28:33,279  
something that would promote more unity

709  
00:28:38,149 --> 00:28:35,360  
well what about the journal then is is

710  
00:28:40,310 --> 00:28:38,159  
that just sort of uh kind of a facade

711  
00:28:41,750 --> 00:28:40,320  
for all of this that you know the the

712  
00:28:43,669 --> 00:28:41,760  
guys at the top sort of pay their

713  
00:28:45,990 --> 00:28:43,679

buddies with the printing presses to

714

00:28:47,830 --> 00:28:46,000

produce or how does that work then well

715

00:28:50,710 --> 00:28:47,840

the journal has basically been a good

716

00:28:52,789 --> 00:28:50,720

thing and i have to say that over time

717

00:28:55,430 --> 00:28:52,799

it has gotten better

718

00:28:56,870 --> 00:28:55,440

the journal is basically to inform

719

00:28:59,669 --> 00:28:56,880

subscribers

720

00:29:01,990 --> 00:28:59,679

about various ufo cases it's

721

00:29:05,830 --> 00:29:02,000

if you can say such a thing it's pretty

722

00:29:08,870 --> 00:29:05,840

much nuts and bolts ufology in keeping

723

00:29:11,750 --> 00:29:08,880

with the type of mission that i felt was

724

00:29:14,710 --> 00:29:11,760

mufon's greatest strength i viewed mufon

725

00:29:17,350 --> 00:29:14,720

as kind of the steady old ship of

726

00:29:20,230 --> 00:29:17,360

ufology something that would always be

727

00:29:22,310 --> 00:29:20,240

basically on course and would be pretty

728

00:29:23,990 --> 00:29:22,320

solid in other words it wouldn't be

729

00:29:26,789 --> 00:29:24,000

advocating the most

730

00:29:29,830 --> 00:29:26,799

radical or strange theories and it would

731

00:29:31,350 --> 00:29:29,840

always be there as as a responsible

732

00:29:34,549 --> 00:29:31,360

agency where

733

00:29:37,990 --> 00:29:34,559

reasonable investigative protocols were

734

00:29:40,870 --> 00:29:38,000

followed where people would try to

735

00:29:43,669 --> 00:29:40,880

investigate with integrity and not just

736

00:29:44,789 --> 00:29:43,679

go for sensationalism but i truly

737

00:29:46,630 --> 00:29:44,799

believe

738

00:29:49,269 --> 00:29:46,640

that's like believing in the dinosaurs

739

00:29:51,029 --> 00:29:49,279

right now i mean it's it's gone it just

740

00:29:55,510 --> 00:29:51,039

isn't here anymore

741

00:29:58,470 --> 00:29:55,520

what bothered me very much james is when

742

00:30:00,789 --> 00:29:58,480

i had jan harzan here the last time

743

00:30:03,350 --> 00:30:00,799

and he's been a presentable guest he's a

744

00:30:06,070 --> 00:30:03,360

good salesperson i guess a lot of this

745

00:30:07,669 --> 00:30:06,080

is about marketing a product rather than

746

00:30:09,510 --> 00:30:07,679

trying to do investigations which i

747

00:30:11,750 --> 00:30:09,520

think pretty much answers all the

748

00:30:13,029 --> 00:30:11,760

concerns here in many respects

749

00:30:14,789 --> 00:30:13,039

so i

750

00:30:17,269 --> 00:30:14,799

talked to him about

751

00:30:20,470 --> 00:30:17,279

the limitations i felt in the way that

752

00:30:22,870 --> 00:30:20,480

mufon structured its questionnaires and

753

00:30:25,190 --> 00:30:22,880

i said i think you need to focus very

754

00:30:26,470 --> 00:30:25,200

much on not just the event but the

755

00:30:27,990 --> 00:30:26,480

witness

756

00:30:30,070 --> 00:30:28,000

learn more about them about their

757

00:30:32,630 --> 00:30:30,080

background they had previous ufo

758

00:30:34,389 --> 00:30:32,640

experiences what about other paranormal

759

00:30:35,750 --> 00:30:34,399

experiences what about their family

760

00:30:37,590 --> 00:30:35,760

close friends

761

00:30:39,269 --> 00:30:37,600

there's a lot of information there that

762

00:30:41,510 --> 00:30:39,279

gives us a better understanding of the

763

00:30:43,430 --> 00:30:41,520

witness and that could be

764

00:30:45,990 --> 00:30:43,440

as far as i'm concerned and certainly a

765

00:30:47,269 --> 00:30:46,000

position we've taken and i'd like to

766

00:30:49,269 --> 00:30:47,279

hear yours

767

00:30:50,789 --> 00:30:49,279

a very significant point and he says

768

00:30:52,070 --> 00:30:50,799

well certainly if they volunteer that

769

00:30:53,990 --> 00:30:52,080

information

770

00:30:55,190 --> 00:30:54,000

then of course we'll include it but

771

00:30:57,590 --> 00:30:55,200

they're not going to make an effort to

772

00:31:00,310 --> 00:30:57,600

ask but then he also admitted on the

773

00:31:02,630 --> 00:31:00,320

show that he was rooting for eth

774

00:31:04,470 --> 00:31:02,640

extraterrestrial hypothesis

775

00:31:05,990 --> 00:31:04,480

so the question i have here is how can

776

00:31:08,470 --> 00:31:06,000

you have a scientific research

777

00:31:09,669 --> 00:31:08,480

organization if you prejudge your

778

00:31:12,149 --> 00:31:09,679

conclusion

779

00:31:13,430 --> 00:31:12,159

well number one you can't i mean i i

780

00:31:14,630 --> 00:31:13,440

don't know how else to answer that

781

00:31:16,149 --> 00:31:14,640

question

782

00:31:18,789 --> 00:31:16,159

number two

783

00:31:21,110 --> 00:31:18,799

to kind of back up for a moment

784

00:31:23,430 --> 00:31:21,120

i think that jan harzan is a very nice

785

00:31:24,389 --> 00:31:23,440

man i'm not trying to paint him as a

786

00:31:26,630 --> 00:31:24,399

villain

787

00:31:29,430 --> 00:31:26,640

the problem i have

788

00:31:30,710 --> 00:31:29,440

is that i want some honesty you can't

789

00:31:33,750 --> 00:31:30,720

call yourself

790

00:31:36,070 --> 00:31:33,760

a scientific investigative organization

791

00:31:37,509 --> 00:31:36,080

if you're not going to do scientific

792

00:31:39,110 --> 00:31:37,519

investigations

793

00:31:40,789 --> 00:31:39,120

or at least do

794

00:31:43,669 --> 00:31:40,799

what i would call

795

00:31:46,389 --> 00:31:43,679

a good solid police investigation where

796

00:31:48,070 --> 00:31:46,399

you try to rule out the people that

797

00:31:50,630 --> 00:31:48,080

don't make any sense or have no

798

00:31:53,590 --> 00:31:50,640

credibility but we're not doing that

799

00:31:55,430 --> 00:31:53,600

anymore and we've abandoned that and i

800

00:31:58,149 --> 00:31:55,440

guess the crux

801  
00:32:02,470 --> 00:31:58,159  
of everything for me with mufon

802  
00:32:04,549 --> 00:32:02,480  
is that jan harzan as a good businessman

803  
00:32:05,909 --> 00:32:04,559  
may be what mufon

804  
00:32:07,509 --> 00:32:05,919  
has to have

805  
00:32:10,549 --> 00:32:07,519  
to survive

806  
00:32:14,389 --> 00:32:10,559  
but that may be a sad commentary

807  
00:32:17,029 --> 00:32:14,399  
on the nature of ufology and also on big

808  
00:32:18,870 --> 00:32:17,039  
organizations in general because

809  
00:32:21,509 --> 00:32:18,880  
you know people are not joining things

810  
00:32:22,630 --> 00:32:21,519  
the way they used to it's very hard to

811  
00:32:25,110 --> 00:32:22,640  
get

812  
00:32:27,750 --> 00:32:25,120  
people to come to meetings or you know

813  
00:32:30,789 --> 00:32:27,760

support their local mufon group or

814

00:32:33,669 --> 00:32:30,799

everybody struggles everybody who's in

815

00:32:36,389 --> 00:32:33,679

mufon or organizations like that

816

00:32:39,029 --> 00:32:36,399

trying to take care of volunteers

817

00:32:41,830 --> 00:32:39,039

really is like herding cats

818

00:32:43,430 --> 00:32:41,840

trying to to supervise

819

00:32:45,190 --> 00:32:43,440

people who are volunteering to be

820

00:32:47,669 --> 00:32:45,200

investigators

821

00:32:48,789 --> 00:32:47,679

is extremely difficult you mentioned the

822

00:32:51,509 --> 00:32:48,799

idea

823

00:32:54,870 --> 00:32:51,519

of wanting to get that in-depth

824

00:32:57,750 --> 00:32:54,880

background investigation of your witness

825

00:32:58,870 --> 00:32:57,760

i totally agree with that but here's the

826  
00:33:01,750 --> 00:32:58,880  
problem

827  
00:33:04,149 --> 00:33:01,760  
in order to get more people involved

828  
00:33:05,669 --> 00:33:04,159  
they want to sell more memberships they

829  
00:33:07,110 --> 00:33:05,679  
want people to become field

830  
00:33:12,310 --> 00:33:07,120  
investigators

831  
00:33:13,190 --> 00:33:12,320  
the test become certified once you do

832  
00:33:15,990 --> 00:33:13,200  
that

833  
00:33:17,669 --> 00:33:16,000  
you have to give them something to do

834  
00:33:20,389 --> 00:33:17,679  
the something to do

835  
00:33:21,509 --> 00:33:20,399  
is what those of us in the field call

836  
00:33:26,230 --> 00:33:21,519  
lits

837  
00:33:28,149 --> 00:33:26,240  
licensed sky cases and if you drown in

838  
00:33:29,669 --> 00:33:28,159

those cases which most state

839

00:33:30,549 --> 00:33:29,679

directorships

840

00:33:32,789 --> 00:33:30,559

do

841

00:33:33,669 --> 00:33:32,799

and you spend all of your time wading

842

00:33:35,909 --> 00:33:33,679

through

843

00:33:37,190 --> 00:33:35,919

i saw light in the sky that made a right

844

00:33:40,230 --> 00:33:37,200

angle turn

845

00:33:41,830 --> 00:33:40,240

that was at an indeterminate distance

846

00:33:45,110 --> 00:33:41,840

from the witness

847

00:33:47,190 --> 00:33:45,120

if you're required to do a big long form

848

00:33:49,029 --> 00:33:47,200

to investigate that

849

00:33:51,029 --> 00:33:49,039

who's paying attention to the really

850

00:33:53,669 --> 00:33:51,039

important cases

851

00:33:56,230 --> 00:33:53,679

where you really want that in-depth

852

00:33:58,710 --> 00:33:56,240

witness interview which i totally agree

853

00:34:01,750 --> 00:33:58,720

with you that's the way you get a deeper

854

00:34:05,110 --> 00:34:01,760

understanding is to understand

855

00:34:07,190 --> 00:34:05,120

how this event has affected the witness

856

00:34:09,990 --> 00:34:07,200

when i look back on my

857

00:34:11,990 --> 00:34:10,000

30 years of doing this the cases that

858

00:34:13,669 --> 00:34:12,000

stand out to me

859

00:34:16,790 --> 00:34:13,679

are the cases where

860

00:34:19,750 --> 00:34:16,800

i've really gotten to know the witness

861

00:34:21,349 --> 00:34:19,760

and i've really gotten a feel for what

862

00:34:23,909 --> 00:34:21,359

their experience

863

00:34:26,470 --> 00:34:23,919

did to them as much as

864

00:34:28,550 --> 00:34:26,480

you know an interviewer can know

865

00:34:30,550 --> 00:34:28,560

getting to know a stranger

866

00:34:31,669 --> 00:34:30,560

isn't it also true as a law enforcement

867

00:34:33,349 --> 00:34:31,679

officer

868

00:34:35,589 --> 00:34:33,359

when you're investigating a case the

869

00:34:37,430 --> 00:34:35,599

more you know about the witness the more

870

00:34:39,349 --> 00:34:37,440

you can evaluate the credibility and

871

00:34:41,109 --> 00:34:39,359

certainly if someone is a suspect or a

872

00:34:42,629 --> 00:34:41,119

potential suspect

873

00:34:44,629 --> 00:34:42,639

that way by understanding their

874

00:34:47,349 --> 00:34:44,639

background you can see where you might

875

00:34:50,790 --> 00:34:47,359

find evidence right precisely and you

876  
00:34:52,629 --> 00:34:50,800  
also are providing an insurance policy

877  
00:34:54,389 --> 00:34:52,639  
for your prosecutor

878  
00:34:56,389 --> 00:34:54,399  
because the one thing you learn

879  
00:34:58,069 --> 00:34:56,399  
frequently as a detective

880  
00:34:59,349 --> 00:34:58,079  
when you are really working for the

881  
00:35:04,550 --> 00:34:59,359  
prosecutor

882  
00:35:06,550 --> 00:35:04,560  
be surprised

883  
00:35:08,790 --> 00:35:06,560  
they don't want to find out at the 11th

884  
00:35:11,190 --> 00:35:08,800  
hour that there is something really

885  
00:35:13,270 --> 00:35:11,200  
wrong with their key witness

886  
00:35:15,589 --> 00:35:13,280  
that will get a prosecutor more upset

887  
00:35:16,870 --> 00:35:15,599  
more quickly than just about anything i

888  
00:35:18,950 --> 00:35:16,880

could think of

889

00:35:20,950 --> 00:35:18,960

well we've all watched law order in any

890

00:35:22,710 --> 00:35:20,960

one of these tv procedurals so you can

891

00:35:24,150 --> 00:35:22,720

kind of see because they you know in a

892

00:35:27,030 --> 00:35:24,160

very rough way

893

00:35:28,550 --> 00:35:27,040

sometimes approximate reality so they

894

00:35:30,470 --> 00:35:28,560

have to look for the things that might

895

00:35:33,109 --> 00:35:30,480

cause a problem later on

896

00:35:34,790 --> 00:35:33,119

and then how to deal with them i think

897

00:35:35,990 --> 00:35:34,800

what we're coming up with here is that

898

00:35:37,990 --> 00:35:36,000

mufon

899

00:35:40,310 --> 00:35:38,000

has changed from

900

00:35:41,109 --> 00:35:40,320

an investigative organization

901  
00:35:43,109 --> 00:35:41,119  
to

902  
00:35:44,950 --> 00:35:43,119  
an entertainment company this is all

903  
00:35:47,030 --> 00:35:44,960  
about entertainment ufos are about

904  
00:35:50,150 --> 00:35:47,040  
entertainment that explains for example

905  
00:35:51,910 --> 00:35:50,160  
the flaws in hangar one the tv show it's

906  
00:35:54,390 --> 00:35:51,920  
all about entertainment there's a

907  
00:35:56,310 --> 00:35:54,400  
superficial resemblance between the

908  
00:35:57,750 --> 00:35:56,320  
cases you see there and possibly the

909  
00:35:59,910 --> 00:35:57,760  
real cases

910  
00:36:01,510 --> 00:35:59,920  
but it's like ripped from the headlines

911  
00:36:05,990 --> 00:36:01,520  
on law and order

912  
00:36:07,829 --> 00:36:06,000  
svu it's basically a docudrama now where

913  
00:36:09,510 --> 00:36:07,839

they take the core

914

00:36:11,109 --> 00:36:09,520

event and they

915

00:36:12,790 --> 00:36:11,119

exaggerate it now when you have a show

916

00:36:14,310 --> 00:36:12,800

like this forthcoming

917

00:36:16,630 --> 00:36:14,320

blue book or something that's being

918

00:36:17,750 --> 00:36:16,640

produced by robert zemeckis as producer

919

00:36:19,910 --> 00:36:17,760

of the show

920

00:36:23,190 --> 00:36:19,920

and they use dr j allen heineck as the

921

00:36:25,910 --> 00:36:23,200

lead character it's a sci-fi show even

922

00:36:27,829 --> 00:36:25,920

though it's based on reality you don't

923

00:36:29,829 --> 00:36:27,839

look at that thing and say hey this is

924

00:36:31,829 --> 00:36:29,839

what really happened we've got more to

925

00:36:33,750 --> 00:36:31,839

come and we hope that you'll like what

926  
00:36:35,670 --> 00:36:33,760  
we do and that you'll be entertained but

927  
00:36:37,910 --> 00:36:35,680  
the show is about information james

928  
00:36:40,230 --> 00:36:37,920  
clarkson joins us with jay randall

929  
00:36:49,190 --> 00:36:40,240  
murphy i'm gene steinberg you're in the

930  
00:36:57,750 --> 00:36:52,390  
thank you for listening to gcn

931  
00:37:03,030 --> 00:37:00,550  
do you need a website well you can get a

932  
00:37:05,829 --> 00:37:03,040  
great deal on hosting services with

933  
00:37:07,670 --> 00:37:05,839  
namecheap's legendary coupon code

934  
00:37:09,670 --> 00:37:07,680  
they're offering substantial hosting

935  
00:37:12,950 --> 00:37:09,680  
discounts on shared hosting business

936  
00:37:15,589 --> 00:37:12,960  
hosting vps hosting reseller hosting and

937  
00:37:17,910 --> 00:37:15,599  
even dedicated servers name cheap is

938  
00:37:21,270 --> 00:37:17,920

preferred by millions it's backed by a

939

00:37:23,670 --> 00:37:21,280

money back guarantee use the coupon code

940

00:37:27,349 --> 00:37:23,680

legendary to cash in on this special

941

00:37:31,190 --> 00:37:29,109

first game attack of the rockoids and it

942

00:37:33,349 --> 00:37:31,200

was a critically acclaimed success and

943

00:37:35,430 --> 00:37:33,359

now there's the coming of the protectors

944

00:37:37,910 --> 00:37:35,440

a former military intelligence man is

945

00:37:40,069 --> 00:37:37,920

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

946

00:37:41,910 --> 00:37:40,079

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

947

00:37:44,150 --> 00:37:41,920

because evil forces on her distant

948

00:37:46,390 --> 00:37:44,160

planet are planning to conquer the earth

949

00:37:49,109 --> 00:37:46,400

this is gripping science fiction of the

950

00:37:51,030 --> 00:37:49,119

classic kind attack of the rochoids and

951  
00:37:53,190 --> 00:37:51,040  
the coming of the protectors find out

952  
00:37:57,030 --> 00:37:53,200  
more at rockoids.com that's

953  
00:38:01,990 --> 00:37:59,670  
hunters anglers campers and survivalists

954  
00:38:03,990 --> 00:38:02,000  
get back to nature expand your horizons

955  
00:38:05,990 --> 00:38:04,000  
with the highest quality most versatile

956  
00:38:08,790 --> 00:38:06,000  
unique slingshots and sling bows on the

957  
00:38:10,630 --> 00:38:08,800  
market at slingbow.com slingbow products

958  
00:38:13,109 --> 00:38:10,640  
are compact and models start from just

959  
00:38:14,950 --> 00:38:13,119  
17.98 they're perfect for your bug out

960  
00:38:16,630 --> 00:38:14,960  
bag or storing in your vehicle give

961  
00:38:18,950 --> 00:38:16,640  
yourself and your loved ones the

962  
00:38:21,270 --> 00:38:18,960  
excitement and tradition of slingbow a

963  
00:38:23,349 --> 00:38:21,280

new frontier in archery and truly modern

964

00:38:26,790 --> 00:38:23,359

twist on this primitive survival tool

965

00:38:29,030 --> 00:38:26,800

feel the thrill only at [slingbow.com](http://slingbow.com)

966

00:38:31,990 --> 00:38:29,040

the answer to being in control of your

967

00:38:33,829 --> 00:38:32,000

own healthcare is freedom from insurance

968

00:38:35,990 --> 00:38:33,839

become part of a group of self-pay

969

00:38:38,150 --> 00:38:36,000

patients that come together to share in

970

00:38:40,950 --> 00:38:38,160

each other's medical expenses individual

971

00:38:43,510 --> 00:38:40,960

share amounts begin at 107 a month and

972

00:38:45,190 --> 00:38:43,520

347 for families choose from three

973

00:38:47,109 --> 00:38:45,200

health sharing programs holistic

974

00:38:48,950 --> 00:38:47,119

treatments may be eligible for sharing

975

00:38:51,430 --> 00:38:48,960

see guidelines discount programs

976  
00:38:53,829 --> 00:38:51,440  
available for dental vision and pharmacy

977  
00:38:59,349 --> 00:38:53,839  
go to [libertyoncall.org](http://libertyoncall.org) that's

978  
00:39:02,790 --> 00:39:00,630  
everything you've been told about

979  
00:39:05,670 --> 00:39:02,800  
identity theft prevention is a flat out

980  
00:39:06,990 --> 00:39:05,680  
lie no one can prevent identity theft no

981  
00:39:09,670 --> 00:39:07,000  
one go to

982  
00:39:12,630 --> 00:39:09,680  
[libertyid.com](http://libertyid.com) and use the promo code

983  
00:39:15,190 --> 00:39:12,640  
free trial for 60 days free cancel at

984  
00:39:17,430 --> 00:39:15,200  
any time liberty id is the industry

985  
00:39:19,910 --> 00:39:17,440  
leader in identity theft restoration

986  
00:39:22,069 --> 00:39:19,920  
liberty id fixes a fallout for you

987  
00:39:25,030 --> 00:39:22,079  
liberty id does all the work but you

988  
00:39:28,950 --> 00:39:25,040

have to be prepared go to libertyid.com

989

00:39:30,550 --> 00:39:28,960

promo code free trial libertyid.com

990

00:39:32,470 --> 00:39:30,560

have you checked your google search

991

00:39:34,230 --> 00:39:32,480

results lately search results are

992

00:39:36,069 --> 00:39:34,240

usually the first impression that people

993

00:39:37,670 --> 00:39:36,079

form of you or your business so make

994

00:39:40,390 --> 00:39:37,680

sure that they create a positive

995

00:39:41,910 --> 00:39:40,400

impression with reputationdefender.com

996

00:39:43,589 --> 00:39:41,920

what the internet says about you can

997

00:39:45,589 --> 00:39:43,599

have a big impact on your life and your

998

00:39:47,589 --> 00:39:45,599

livelihood even if it's not true

999

00:39:49,829 --> 00:39:47,599

fortunately you can now control how you

1000

00:39:52,150 --> 00:39:49,839

look online and in online search results

1001  
00:39:53,630 --> 00:39:52,160  
with reputationdefender.com

1002  
00:39:56,750 --> 00:39:53,640  
call

1003  
00:39:59,190 --> 00:39:56,760  
800-8310-771 now that's

1004  
00:40:01,430 --> 00:39:59,200  
800-831-07-71 for your free reputation

1005  
00:40:03,349 --> 00:40:01,440  
analysis if you have negative material

1006  
00:40:05,510 --> 00:40:03,359  
from an ex-employee upset patient or

1007  
00:40:07,190 --> 00:40:05,520  
former client newspaper article legal

1008  
00:40:08,790 --> 00:40:07,200  
issues social media or other source

1009  
00:40:10,910 --> 00:40:08,800  
showing up in your search results you

1010  
00:40:12,870 --> 00:40:10,920  
can combat it with

1011  
00:40:14,790 --> 00:40:12,880  
reputationdefender.com our dedicated

1012  
00:40:16,390 --> 00:40:14,800  
experts and patented technology can help

1013  
00:40:18,510 --> 00:40:16,400

make your online search results look

1014

00:40:21,710 --> 00:40:18,520

their best call

1015

00:40:24,510 --> 00:40:21,720

800-83107-71 to learn more

1016

00:40:26,230 --> 00:40:24,520

800-831-071 that's

1017

00:40:28,870 --> 00:40:26,240

800-83107-71 or visit

1018

00:40:30,470 --> 00:40:28,880

reputationdefender.com

1019

00:40:32,310 --> 00:40:30,480

this is dan pillow do you have the irs

1020

00:40:34,150 --> 00:40:32,320

money you can't pay are tax debts

1021

00:40:36,470 --> 00:40:34,160

crippling you i've defended people from

1022

00:40:38,550 --> 00:40:36,480

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

1023

00:40:39,990 --> 00:40:38,560

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

1024

00:40:41,670 --> 00:40:40,000

the book on irs settlement and i'm

1025

00:40:45,349 --> 00:40:41,680

telling you there's no such thing as a

1026  
00:40:47,589 --> 00:40:45,359  
hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

1027  
00:40:49,109 --> 00:40:47,599  
get free of irs debt with the irs's new

1028  
00:40:51,990 --> 00:40:49,119  
programs there's never been a better

1029  
00:40:55,829 --> 00:40:52,000  
time to solve your problem call 834 no

1030  
00:41:00,390 --> 00:40:55,839  
tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

1031  
00:41:05,910 --> 00:41:03,349  
[Music]

1032  
00:41:07,910 --> 00:41:05,920  
this is jerome clark author of the ufo

1033  
00:41:09,890 --> 00:41:07,920  
encyclopedia in other books you're

1034  
00:41:20,870 --> 00:41:09,900  
listening to the peercast

1035  
00:41:25,910 --> 00:41:23,270  
so let's continue here with the souring

1036  
00:41:27,589 --> 00:41:25,920  
of your relationship with mufon what

1037  
00:41:30,710 --> 00:41:27,599  
other factors

1038  
00:41:33,109 --> 00:41:30,720

kind of really stuck in the craw there i

1039

00:41:35,349 --> 00:41:33,119

guess part of it was that i along the

1040

00:41:37,109 --> 00:41:35,359

way i got asked to be on the special

1041

00:41:38,950 --> 00:41:37,119

assignments team

1042

00:41:42,470 --> 00:41:38,960

i'm not quite sure how that got

1043

00:41:45,589 --> 00:41:42,480

germinated i do know that chase kletzke

1044

00:41:47,910 --> 00:41:45,599

she felt she was forced out of mufon

1045

00:41:49,589 --> 00:41:47,920

uh about the same time that i was having

1046

00:41:51,589 --> 00:41:49,599

trouble beforehand

1047

00:41:52,870 --> 00:41:51,599

and i don't quite remember when she came

1048

00:41:55,349 --> 00:41:52,880

back but

1049

00:41:57,190 --> 00:41:55,359

she was made director of this

1050

00:41:58,630 --> 00:41:57,200

new organization called the special

1051  
00:42:00,069 --> 00:41:58,640  
assignments team

1052  
00:42:01,430 --> 00:42:00,079  
and that was kind of fun in the

1053  
00:42:04,150 --> 00:42:01,440  
beginning

1054  
00:42:06,069 --> 00:42:04,160  
we had a special website forum

1055  
00:42:08,069 --> 00:42:06,079  
with high security

1056  
00:42:09,750 --> 00:42:08,079  
and the people who were involved in it

1057  
00:42:13,030 --> 00:42:09,760  
it was like a

1058  
00:42:15,349 --> 00:42:13,040  
a forum where a select group of people

1059  
00:42:16,390 --> 00:42:15,359  
could get together and bounce ideas off

1060  
00:42:18,630 --> 00:42:16,400  
of each other

1061  
00:42:21,270 --> 00:42:18,640  
it was sort of like what i admired in

1062  
00:42:23,190 --> 00:42:21,280  
that group the blue blurry lines

1063  
00:42:24,630 --> 00:42:23,200

the people who took down the roswell

1064

00:42:28,870 --> 00:42:24,640

slides

1065

00:42:31,430 --> 00:42:28,880

group

1066

00:42:34,870 --> 00:42:31,440

yes they were wonderful as a former

1067

00:42:36,870 --> 00:42:34,880

detective sergeant i loved those guys i

1068

00:42:37,990 --> 00:42:36,880

liked a lot of the way the sat team

1069

00:42:40,790 --> 00:42:38,000

operated

1070

00:42:43,190 --> 00:42:40,800

everybody was an equal they jumped in

1071

00:42:45,670 --> 00:42:43,200

people were trying to solve problems

1072

00:42:48,390 --> 00:42:45,680

verify information or prove that

1073

00:42:50,870 --> 00:42:48,400

information was bad i mean it was great

1074

00:42:52,710 --> 00:42:50,880

we were trying to do our jobs we were

1075

00:42:56,069 --> 00:42:52,720

basically working through

1076

00:42:58,550 --> 00:42:56,079

jan harzan's inbox

1077

00:42:59,990 --> 00:42:58,560

people who contact the organization

1078

00:43:02,870 --> 00:43:00,000

this is not meant to be critical of

1079

00:43:05,349 --> 00:43:02,880

mufon i think it's it's inevitable you

1080

00:43:06,630 --> 00:43:05,359

have people who will only talk to the

1081

00:43:09,190 --> 00:43:06,640

boss

1082

00:43:12,150 --> 00:43:09,200

what they have is so secret and so

1083

00:43:14,790 --> 00:43:12,160

sensitive and so shattering that they

1084

00:43:17,030 --> 00:43:14,800

can only talk to jan harzan they can't

1085

00:43:19,589 --> 00:43:17,040

make a regular report they can't talk to

1086

00:43:21,990 --> 00:43:19,599

a state director or a field investigator

1087

00:43:24,309 --> 00:43:22,000

they have to talk to jan harzan

1088

00:43:25,990 --> 00:43:24,319

well uh blue blurry lines yeah that's uh

1089

00:43:28,790 --> 00:43:26,000

kurt collins and he's a regular

1090

00:43:30,630 --> 00:43:28,800

contributor here on the paracast and uh

1091

00:43:33,109 --> 00:43:30,640

very accessible really good guest he's

1092

00:43:35,190 --> 00:43:33,119

been on the show as a guest hostess

1093

00:43:36,230 --> 00:43:35,200

along with myself in the past yeah for

1094

00:43:38,309 --> 00:43:36,240

sure gotta

1095

00:43:40,710 --> 00:43:38,319

gotta agree with you there

1096

00:43:43,030 --> 00:43:40,720

and in fact ironically

1097

00:43:45,750 --> 00:43:43,040

that whole group of people and greg

1098

00:43:48,069 --> 00:43:45,760

bishop were sitting across from me

1099

00:43:49,349 --> 00:43:48,079

in pepper's restaurant in roswell new

1100

00:43:51,430 --> 00:43:49,359

mexico

1101  
00:43:53,910 --> 00:43:51,440  
during the recent festival

1102  
00:43:54,710 --> 00:43:53,920  
and i had kind of an epiphany while i

1103  
00:43:56,230 --> 00:43:54,720  
was

1104  
00:43:59,030 --> 00:43:56,240  
sitting there and i guess that's sort of

1105  
00:44:00,870 --> 00:43:59,040  
the end of this tale but to continue

1106  
00:44:03,910 --> 00:44:00,880  
where we were

1107  
00:44:06,470 --> 00:44:03,920  
i just felt like i i was on the sat team

1108  
00:44:09,030 --> 00:44:06,480  
that the better job we did

1109  
00:44:12,150 --> 00:44:09,040  
the less popular we were with jan harzan

1110  
00:44:13,190 --> 00:44:12,160  
because let's face it most of the cases

1111  
00:44:15,829 --> 00:44:13,200  
that we

1112  
00:44:18,230 --> 00:44:15,839  
tried to unravel turned out to be

1113  
00:44:20,230 --> 00:44:18,240

founded in almost nothing

1114

00:44:22,390 --> 00:44:20,240

when you really looked at it i

1115

00:44:23,510 --> 00:44:22,400

investigated the guy who

1116

00:44:25,109 --> 00:44:23,520

claimed

1117

00:44:27,510 --> 00:44:25,119

that he had been

1118

00:44:30,390 --> 00:44:27,520

he knew where the school was

1119

00:44:33,109 --> 00:44:30,400

where they trained the men in black

1120

00:44:34,390 --> 00:44:33,119

right i understand that will smith went

1121

00:44:37,829 --> 00:44:34,400

to it

1122

00:44:39,750 --> 00:44:37,839

yes yes and tommy lee jones

1123

00:44:40,550 --> 00:44:39,760

he was the instructor

1124

00:44:46,950 --> 00:44:40,560

with

1125

00:44:48,630 --> 00:44:46,960

remember riptorn oh yeah elmore riptorn

1126

00:44:49,910 --> 00:44:48,640

i think he's cousin of spacek

1127

00:44:53,910 --> 00:44:49,920

basic

1128

00:44:58,230 --> 00:44:55,990

forget i think we're going far afield

1129

00:45:00,309 --> 00:44:58,240

but it sounds like it's wacky but go

1130

00:45:02,390 --> 00:45:00,319

ahead it was a wacky case and i don't

1131

00:45:04,069 --> 00:45:02,400

want to go i don't want to go into the

1132

00:45:05,030 --> 00:45:04,079

whole thing but it turned out bottom

1133

00:45:06,630 --> 00:45:05,040

line

1134

00:45:09,349 --> 00:45:06,640

was that the guy

1135

00:45:12,630 --> 00:45:09,359

he was so secretive he wouldn't tell us

1136

00:45:15,670 --> 00:45:12,640

where he was he would only talk by phone

1137

00:45:17,910 --> 00:45:15,680

he was supposedly dying of cancer and

1138

00:45:19,270 --> 00:45:17,920

all of this stuff but in the bottom line

1139

00:45:22,630 --> 00:45:19,280

was

1140

00:45:29,349 --> 00:45:22,640

and

1141

00:45:31,430 --> 00:45:29,359

anymore surprise surprise

1142

00:45:35,190 --> 00:45:31,440

the one that tore it for me

1143

00:45:36,150 --> 00:45:35,200

was paola harris's ufo crash retrieval

1144

00:45:40,550 --> 00:45:36,160

case

1145

00:45:41,829 --> 00:45:40,560

from 1945 where we have a very nice

1146

00:45:42,950 --> 00:45:41,839

elderly

1147

00:45:45,270 --> 00:45:42,960

gentleman

1148

00:45:47,190 --> 00:45:45,280

who has a piece

1149

00:45:49,430 --> 00:45:47,200

of a windmill

1150

00:45:50,550 --> 00:45:49,440

that he claims that when he was a small

1151  
00:45:54,230 --> 00:45:50,560  
boy

1152  
00:45:56,150 --> 00:45:54,240  
he stole from the inside of a crashed

1153  
00:45:58,710 --> 00:45:56,160  
flying saucer

1154  
00:46:01,510 --> 00:45:58,720  
in 1945

1155  
00:46:04,470 --> 00:46:01,520  
in new mexico this has been identified

1156  
00:46:07,030 --> 00:46:04,480  
by everybody as a pump part the metal

1157  
00:46:08,069 --> 00:46:07,040  
has been analyzed i believe more than

1158  
00:46:10,710 --> 00:46:08,079  
once

1159  
00:46:11,750 --> 00:46:10,720  
it's earth it's terrestrial aluminum

1160  
00:46:13,190 --> 00:46:11,760  
alloy

1161  
00:46:14,950 --> 00:46:13,200  
frank kimbler

1162  
00:46:17,030 --> 00:46:14,960  
who is a

1163  
00:46:19,510 --> 00:46:17,040

a tremendous researcher

1164

00:46:21,829 --> 00:46:19,520

he is a true scientist

1165

00:46:23,510 --> 00:46:21,839

he was involved in this investigation

1166

00:46:25,430 --> 00:46:23,520

with paola harris

1167

00:46:28,470 --> 00:46:25,440

it didn't matter

1168

00:46:31,030 --> 00:46:28,480

what evidence anybody came up with that

1169

00:46:33,670 --> 00:46:31,040

undermined this case

1170

00:46:35,109 --> 00:46:33,680

payola harris always had a reason why it

1171

00:46:37,829 --> 00:46:35,119

couldn't be true

1172

00:46:39,270 --> 00:46:37,839

jan harzan was invited out there for a

1173

00:46:42,550 --> 00:46:39,280

big photo op

1174

00:46:45,190 --> 00:46:42,560

so was chase kletzke supposedly

1175

00:46:47,510 --> 00:46:45,200

the u.s government had planted

1176

00:46:50,069 --> 00:46:47,520

noxious weeds

1177

00:46:52,790 --> 00:46:50,079

on the site in order to keep the ufo

1178

00:46:56,230 --> 00:46:52,800

researchers away one of the weeds turned

1179

00:46:57,670 --> 00:46:56,240

out to be jimson weed which is extremely

1180

00:47:00,550 --> 00:46:57,680

common and grows

1181

00:47:03,030 --> 00:47:00,560

all over the southwest but supposedly

1182

00:47:05,270 --> 00:47:03,040

one of the researchers had to wear this

1183

00:47:07,190 --> 00:47:05,280

full body suit

1184

00:47:08,630 --> 00:47:07,200

which of course looks really cool on

1185

00:47:10,230 --> 00:47:08,640

camera

1186

00:47:13,750 --> 00:47:10,240

and then when you go on to paola

1187

00:47:16,150 --> 00:47:13,760

harris's video about the very same case

1188

00:47:18,550 --> 00:47:16,160

that's on youtube you find her and

1189

00:47:21,349 --> 00:47:18,560

everybody else walking through the same

1190

00:47:23,910 --> 00:47:21,359

weeds that they're complaining about you

1191

00:47:26,150 --> 00:47:23,920

know and it goes on from there i wrote

1192

00:47:28,870 --> 00:47:26,160

all of this up in the report frank

1193

00:47:32,630 --> 00:47:28,880

kimbler gave me all of the scientific

1194

00:47:34,630 --> 00:47:32,640

evidence to show that there was no basis

1195

00:47:37,510 --> 00:47:34,640

for believing in this crash retrieval

1196

00:47:39,990 --> 00:47:37,520

case i turn in my report

1197

00:47:42,390 --> 00:47:40,000

i get a call from jan harzan

1198

00:47:43,990 --> 00:47:42,400

he doesn't want to talk about my report

1199

00:47:46,950 --> 00:47:44,000

he doesn't want to talk about any of the

1200

00:47:50,309 --> 00:47:46,960

data he wants to know if i have a

1201  
00:47:52,230 --> 00:47:50,319  
personal issue with paola harris i don't

1202  
00:47:54,630 --> 00:47:52,240  
have a personal issue with her i've

1203  
00:47:57,510 --> 00:47:54,640  
never met the lady i'm sure she's a nice

1204  
00:47:59,670 --> 00:47:57,520  
lady i just don't believe in the

1205  
00:48:02,790 --> 00:47:59,680  
evidence that she is presented and there

1206  
00:48:05,430 --> 00:48:02,800  
are many very solid reasons

1207  
00:48:06,710 --> 00:48:05,440  
why i don't let me tell you very quickly

1208  
00:48:10,390 --> 00:48:06,720  
here

1209  
00:48:11,990 --> 00:48:10,400  
she was on the power cast paula harris

1210  
00:48:13,190 --> 00:48:12,000  
and i've heard her name referred to both

1211  
00:48:15,109 --> 00:48:13,200  
ways

1212  
00:48:16,870 --> 00:48:15,119  
so we call her paula you can call it

1213  
00:48:17,829 --> 00:48:16,880

what you want

1214

00:48:21,270 --> 00:48:17,839

and

1215

00:48:24,470 --> 00:48:21,280

she had said in one particular event

1216

00:48:26,309 --> 00:48:24,480

that billy meyer we all know billy meyer

1217

00:48:29,030 --> 00:48:26,319

wacky contactee

1218

00:48:31,829 --> 00:48:29,040

is quote the real deal

1219

00:48:33,589 --> 00:48:31,839

and we ragged on her for that saying you

1220

00:48:35,910 --> 00:48:33,599

you believe billy meyer

1221

00:48:37,670 --> 00:48:35,920

and she denied it but she said this at

1222

00:48:39,670 --> 00:48:37,680

some kind of public meeting

1223

00:48:41,589 --> 00:48:39,680

i met her and she seemed like a nice

1224

00:48:44,230 --> 00:48:41,599

enough person i met her actually a

1225

00:48:47,430 --> 00:48:44,240

couple of times at the international ufo

1226

00:48:48,870 --> 00:48:47,440

conference in fountain hills arizona i

1227

00:48:50,790 --> 00:48:48,880

don't take her seriously he's one of

1228

00:48:52,710 --> 00:48:50,800

these wacky people

1229

00:48:54,150 --> 00:48:52,720

and i see your point there you're taking

1230

00:48:55,750 --> 00:48:54,160

someone like that

1231

00:48:57,910 --> 00:48:55,760

that's

1232

00:48:59,589 --> 00:48:57,920

might be a lovely person to sit down

1233

00:49:02,470 --> 00:48:59,599

have a coffee with

1234

00:49:04,309 --> 00:49:02,480

or you share a pizza or something but

1235

00:49:07,109 --> 00:49:04,319

you don't take her seriously as a ufo

1236

00:49:08,870 --> 00:49:07,119

investigator because she's pushing wacky

1237

00:49:10,309 --> 00:49:08,880

things that make no sense

1238

00:49:12,390 --> 00:49:10,319

now i want to ask you one more thing

1239

00:49:14,950 --> 00:49:12,400

before we get any further

1240

00:49:17,030 --> 00:49:14,960

was this it for you or any other factors

1241

00:49:19,670 --> 00:49:17,040

well i i needed to give you the punch

1242

00:49:21,589 --> 00:49:19,680

line okay punch me

1243

00:49:23,750 --> 00:49:21,599

the punch line was

1244

00:49:24,870 --> 00:49:23,760

after i have this conversation with jan

1245

00:49:27,190 --> 00:49:24,880

harzan

1246

00:49:29,510 --> 00:49:27,200

after i've written a detailed report

1247

00:49:31,750 --> 00:49:29,520

after i've submitted all of the data

1248

00:49:33,910 --> 00:49:31,760

that frank kimbler submitted

1249

00:49:36,870 --> 00:49:33,920

to jan harzan via the special

1250

00:49:39,670 --> 00:49:36,880

assignments team what do they do

1251

00:49:42,470 --> 00:49:39,680

paola harris appears

1252

00:49:44,710 --> 00:49:42,480

as one of the lead speakers at the very

1253

00:49:46,390 --> 00:49:44,720

next symposium i believe that was the

1254

00:49:49,109 --> 00:49:46,400

2016

1255

00:49:51,430 --> 00:49:49,119

mufon symposium and

1256

00:49:53,190 --> 00:49:51,440

she gets an award for investigative

1257

00:49:56,150 --> 00:49:53,200

excellence

1258

00:50:00,390 --> 00:49:56,160

i fell out of my chair

1259

00:50:03,670 --> 00:50:00,400

i was i was in i mean i felt insulted

1260

00:50:05,990 --> 00:50:03,680

like why do i bother why do i i bother

1261

00:50:07,270 --> 00:50:06,000

to investigate something for an

1262

00:50:08,950 --> 00:50:07,280

organization

1263

00:50:11,030 --> 00:50:08,960

when basically

1264

00:50:13,589 --> 00:50:11,040

the chief of police

1265

00:50:15,670 --> 00:50:13,599

where i'm a detective doesn't believe

1266

00:50:18,710 --> 00:50:15,680

anything that i write down

1267

00:50:21,750 --> 00:50:18,720

it began to seem very pointless

1268

00:50:24,710 --> 00:50:21,760

to me and very shallow and that sort of

1269

00:50:27,510 --> 00:50:24,720

sets the stage meanwhile i have my

1270

00:50:30,470 --> 00:50:27,520

friend chase kletzke saying don't quit

1271

00:50:33,510 --> 00:50:30,480

stay a little longer it'll get better

1272

00:50:35,750 --> 00:50:33,520

and that kind of brings us to this year

1273

00:50:37,990 --> 00:50:35,760

which of course has done nothing but

1274

00:50:39,910 --> 00:50:38,000

gets stranger still

1275

00:50:42,309 --> 00:50:39,920

i guess we can change this show to the

1276

00:50:44,870 --> 00:50:42,319

strange case of mufon

1277

00:50:46,870 --> 00:50:44,880

starting out in 1969 as kind of a

1278

00:50:49,670 --> 00:50:46,880

splinter group from apro

1279

00:50:51,430 --> 00:50:49,680

as the midwest ufo network

1280

00:50:52,950 --> 00:50:51,440

and then just a few years later they

1281

00:50:56,710 --> 00:50:52,960

realized we're going to be national

1282

00:50:59,109 --> 00:50:56,720

let's make it mutual ufo network

1283

00:51:01,109 --> 00:50:59,119

so i go back a long time i remember when

1284

00:51:04,069 --> 00:51:01,119

this organization was started

1285

00:51:06,630 --> 00:51:04,079

with walt andrus and john schussler it

1286

00:51:08,470 --> 00:51:06,640

was a very staid conservative sort of

1287

00:51:09,829 --> 00:51:08,480

organization it's been that way for many

1288

00:51:11,510 --> 00:51:09,839

years

1289

00:51:13,589 --> 00:51:11,520

the newsletter to me looked like the

1290

00:51:15,829 --> 00:51:13,599

rotary club

1291

00:51:17,829 --> 00:51:15,839

to put this in perspective

1292

00:51:19,430 --> 00:51:17,839

and now it's

1293

00:51:22,950 --> 00:51:19,440

i don't know what kind of club we call

1294

00:51:25,430 --> 00:51:22,960

it the wacky club we've got more to come

1295

00:51:28,340 --> 00:51:25,440

with james clarkson and gene and randall

1296

00:51:33,980 --> 00:51:28,350

you're in the paracast

1297

00:51:42,549 --> 00:51:39,030

[Music]

1298

00:51:43,470 --> 00:51:42,559

you are listening to gcn

1299

00:51:44,930 --> 00:51:43,480

visit

1300

00:51:47,829 --> 00:51:44,940

gcnlive.com today

1301  
00:51:49,829 --> 00:51:47,839

[Music]

1302  
00:51:52,150 --> 00:51:49,839

attack of the rockoids has been well

1303  
00:51:53,750 --> 00:51:52,160

received by critics and readers alike

1304  
00:51:55,190 --> 00:51:53,760

it's a thrill a minute story you'll

1305  
00:51:57,109 --> 00:51:55,200

never forget

1306  
00:51:59,589 --> 00:51:57,119

a former u.s military intelligence

1307  
00:52:02,150 --> 00:51:59,599

officer is haunted by intense dreams

1308  
00:52:04,470 --> 00:52:02,160

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

1309  
00:52:05,589 --> 00:52:04,480

help after a terrible battle in outer

1310  
00:52:07,750 --> 00:52:05,599

space

1311  
00:52:09,670 --> 00:52:07,760

but the dreams turn out to be true and

1312  
00:52:12,390 --> 00:52:09,680

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1313  
00:52:14,870 --> 00:52:12,400

with a woman whose far away planet is

1314

00:52:17,270 --> 00:52:14,880

intent on destroying the earth

1315

00:52:19,829 --> 00:52:17,280

and now the gripping tale continues in

1316

00:52:22,390 --> 00:52:19,839

the coming of the protectors it's the

1317

00:52:24,549 --> 00:52:22,400

second book of the rockoids trilogy a

1318

00:52:26,870 --> 00:52:24,559

galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

1319

00:52:29,109 --> 00:52:26,880

hapless heroes against powerful

1320

00:52:31,030 --> 00:52:29,119

fanatical enemies that threaten the

1321

00:52:34,069 --> 00:52:31,040

lives of freedom-loving beings

1322

00:52:36,790 --> 00:52:34,079

everywhere attack of the rockoids and

1323

00:52:39,430 --> 00:52:36,800

the coming of the protectors classic

1324

00:52:40,309 --> 00:52:39,440

science fiction at its best available

1325

00:52:43,510 --> 00:52:40,319

now

1326  
00:52:45,510 --> 00:52:43,520  
for more details visit [rockoids.com](http://rockoids.com)

1327  
00:52:49,349 --> 00:52:45,520  
that's r o c k

1328  
00:52:52,150 --> 00:52:50,549  
are you looking to become more

1329  
00:52:54,790 --> 00:52:52,160  
self-sufficient then you need to have

1330  
00:52:56,390 --> 00:52:54,800  
your own energy source the solar emp

1331  
00:52:57,910 --> 00:52:56,400  
harden generator is automatic

1332  
00:52:59,670 --> 00:52:57,920  
maintenance free and reduces your

1333  
00:53:02,190 --> 00:52:59,680  
monthly electric bill you can also take

1334  
00:53:04,309 --> 00:53:02,200  
it off grid when you go camping contact

1335  
00:53:06,109 --> 00:53:04,319  
[portablesolarllc.com](http://portablesolarllc.com) or call for details

1336  
00:53:08,790 --> 00:53:06,119  
at

1337  
00:53:10,309 --> 00:53:08,800  
972-575-8875 today portable solar llc

1338  
00:53:12,630 --> 00:53:10,319

gives you everything you need to start

1339

00:53:14,790 --> 00:53:12,640

using solar energy in less than one hour

1340

00:53:16,549 --> 00:53:14,800

seoul arc emp hardened solar generator

1341

00:53:19,190 --> 00:53:16,559

energy insurance for your family or

1342

00:53:20,950 --> 00:53:19,200

business call portable solar llc today

1343

00:53:22,630 --> 00:53:20,960

it's a no-brainer a big berkey water

1344

00:53:23,910 --> 00:53:22,640

filter is the one you need period you

1345

00:53:26,309 --> 00:53:23,920

need a water filter that removes

1346

00:53:27,750 --> 00:53:26,319

chlorine fluoride pharmaceuticals bpa

1347

00:53:29,829 --> 00:53:27,760

and other endocrine disruptors

1348

00:53:31,670 --> 00:53:29,839

pesticides bacteria viruses and much

1349

00:53:33,430 --> 00:53:31,680

more right and does it all at only 2

1350

00:53:35,430 --> 00:53:33,440

cents per gallon get the original most

1351  
00:53:37,589 --> 00:53:35,440  
trusted name in gravity water filtration

1352  
00:53:40,150 --> 00:53:37,599  
big berkey and now gcn listeners receive

1353  
00:53:41,790 --> 00:53:40,160  
5 off ceramic filter systems using code

1354  
00:53:44,109 --> 00:53:41,800  
gcn call or click

1355  
00:53:46,109 --> 00:53:44,119  
1-877-99 berkey or

1356  
00:53:50,490 --> 00:53:46,119  
bigberkeywaterfilters.com that's

1357  
00:53:50,500 --> 00:53:56,390  
[Music]

1358  
00:54:03,349 --> 00:53:59,670  
welcome back to the paracast the gold

1359  
00:54:04,549 --> 00:54:03,359  
standard of paranormal radio

1360  
00:54:11,750 --> 00:54:04,559  
and now

1361  
00:54:14,549 --> 00:54:12,790  
so

1362  
00:54:16,390 --> 00:54:14,559  
the mufon

1363  
00:54:19,190 --> 00:54:16,400

follies continues

1364

00:54:21,030 --> 00:54:19,200

james clarkson former state director all

1365

00:54:22,710 --> 00:54:21,040

right this year

1366

00:54:24,950 --> 00:54:22,720

if things hadn't gone off the rails

1367

00:54:26,790 --> 00:54:24,960

already with paula harris

1368

00:54:28,150 --> 00:54:26,800

getting this award

1369

00:54:29,910 --> 00:54:28,160

this year

1370

00:54:30,870 --> 00:54:29,920

gotta be the kicker right

1371

00:54:32,790 --> 00:54:30,880

oh

1372

00:54:34,790 --> 00:54:32,800

and how

1373

00:54:36,710 --> 00:54:34,800

when i heard who they were selecting for

1374

00:54:39,270 --> 00:54:36,720

their speakers

1375

00:54:41,990 --> 00:54:39,280

i was just i was ready to walk out the

1376

00:54:43,510 --> 00:54:42,000

door then and i mean it just it just is

1377

00:54:46,150 --> 00:54:43,520

too much

1378

00:54:47,109 --> 00:54:46,160

i had a particularly bad case that i got

1379

00:54:48,950 --> 00:54:47,119

a sign

1380

00:54:51,270 --> 00:54:48,960

which was so ugly i don't even want to

1381

00:54:53,589 --> 00:54:51,280

really talk about it on the air because

1382

00:54:55,109 --> 00:54:53,599

it was physically disgusting it was

1383

00:54:56,950 --> 00:54:55,119

clearly a hoax

1384

00:54:59,109 --> 00:54:56,960

and when i confronted the witness on

1385

00:55:00,230 --> 00:54:59,119

this fact he got belligerent and

1386

00:55:02,710 --> 00:55:00,240

threatening

1387

00:55:05,190 --> 00:55:02,720

and then right after that i opened my

1388

00:55:06,390 --> 00:55:05,200

email and here is a picture of jan

1389

00:55:08,710 --> 00:55:06,400

harzan

1390

00:55:10,390 --> 00:55:08,720

standing next to stephen greer and

1391

00:55:12,390 --> 00:55:10,400

they're telling us that we need to buy

1392

00:55:13,990 --> 00:55:12,400

the book and watch the film

1393

00:55:15,990 --> 00:55:14,000

unacknowledged

1394

00:55:17,270 --> 00:55:16,000

i mean that that was starting to make me

1395

00:55:19,510 --> 00:55:17,280

feel really

1396

00:55:21,589 --> 00:55:19,520

uneasy then

1397

00:55:23,030 --> 00:55:21,599

because i i will freely admit it i am

1398

00:55:26,150 --> 00:55:23,040

not a

1399

00:55:27,190 --> 00:55:26,160

big stephen grier fan i'll just say it

1400

00:55:28,790 --> 00:55:27,200

yes

1401  
00:55:30,630 --> 00:55:28,800  
company here you're preaching to the

1402  
00:55:33,430 --> 00:55:30,640  
choir i think

1403  
00:55:35,750 --> 00:55:33,440  
among power cast listeners very few of

1404  
00:55:37,990 --> 00:55:35,760  
us very few of the people who listen to

1405  
00:55:39,829 --> 00:55:38,000  
this show around the world are stephen

1406  
00:55:42,150 --> 00:55:39,839  
greer fans or they don't really let us

1407  
00:55:43,910 --> 00:55:42,160  
know they are certainly in our forums we

1408  
00:55:47,030 --> 00:55:43,920  
don't find too many

1409  
00:55:48,390 --> 00:55:47,040  
i was hanging on by a thread

1410  
00:55:51,030 --> 00:55:48,400  
and

1411  
00:55:52,789 --> 00:55:51,040  
then we have the john ventry situation

1412  
00:55:55,430 --> 00:55:52,799  
which you know has been

1413  
00:55:57,670 --> 00:55:55,440

talked about add length and and

1414

00:55:59,750 --> 00:55:57,680

for anybody who has their

1415

00:56:01,990 --> 00:55:59,760

all of their website and everything else

1416

00:56:04,789 --> 00:56:02,000

they're doing identifies them as a

1417

00:56:07,510 --> 00:56:04,799

leader in mufon and for him to get out

1418

00:56:10,230 --> 00:56:07,520

there and make outrageous

1419

00:56:12,630 --> 00:56:10,240

political statements which anybody

1420

00:56:14,230 --> 00:56:12,640

not even talking about the content which

1421

00:56:15,750 --> 00:56:14,240

i personally found

1422

00:56:17,430 --> 00:56:15,760

reprehensible

1423

00:56:20,309 --> 00:56:17,440

and unacceptable

1424

00:56:22,390 --> 00:56:20,319

but even not evaluating that

1425

00:56:26,230 --> 00:56:22,400

anybody with any common sense would have

1426  
00:56:29,030 --> 00:56:26,240  
known that that was a really dumb idea

1427  
00:56:30,470 --> 00:56:29,040  
if you are a leader in a large

1428  
00:56:33,270 --> 00:56:30,480  
organization

1429  
00:56:35,750 --> 00:56:33,280  
involving anything as contentious as

1430  
00:56:37,670 --> 00:56:35,760  
ufos i would have thought

1431  
00:56:39,430 --> 00:56:37,680  
you know that should be unprofessional

1432  
00:56:41,589 --> 00:56:39,440  
conduct in mufon

1433  
00:56:43,510 --> 00:56:41,599  
so he makes his statements

1434  
00:56:45,910 --> 00:56:43,520  
and i'm waiting and waiting waiting like

1435  
00:56:49,829 --> 00:56:45,920  
everybody else to hear something from

1436  
00:56:51,829 --> 00:56:49,839  
headquarters to hear jan harzan commit

1437  
00:56:53,829 --> 00:56:51,839  
to some kind of position

1438  
00:56:56,950 --> 00:56:53,839

and then we got some kind of a statement

1439

00:56:59,670 --> 00:56:56,960

about lead haters behaters and

1440

00:57:02,789 --> 00:56:59,680

all of this kind of stuff and i'm going

1441

00:57:05,430 --> 00:57:02,799

this really is not working so i wrote my

1442

00:57:06,710 --> 00:57:05,440

own statement about mufon in washington

1443

00:57:09,190 --> 00:57:06,720

and i said

1444

00:57:12,069 --> 00:57:09,200

racism is unacceptable here period we

1445

00:57:13,349 --> 00:57:12,079

don't we don't treat people that way not

1446

00:57:15,270 --> 00:57:13,359

witnesses

1447

00:57:17,270 --> 00:57:15,280

you know not anybody it's not good

1448

00:57:19,349 --> 00:57:17,280

conduct and it you know whatever they're

1449

00:57:21,510 --> 00:57:19,359

doing at mufon headquarters

1450

00:57:22,789 --> 00:57:21,520

we're not involved in it

1451  
00:57:24,390 --> 00:57:22,799  
good for you

1452  
00:57:26,470 --> 00:57:24,400  
well then eventually of course they

1453  
00:57:29,670 --> 00:57:26,480  
finally did supposedly

1454  
00:57:31,910 --> 00:57:29,680  
kick him out of his state directorship

1455  
00:57:33,990 --> 00:57:31,920  
and so i'm thinking well okay we got

1456  
00:57:36,309 --> 00:57:34,000  
through that okay

1457  
00:57:39,430 --> 00:57:36,319  
and then we have the interview that

1458  
00:57:42,470 --> 00:57:39,440  
kevin randle did of jan harzan

1459  
00:57:44,710 --> 00:57:42,480  
and that probably is

1460  
00:57:46,870 --> 00:57:44,720  
i have to say hands down

1461  
00:57:49,109 --> 00:57:46,880  
fiesta resistance

1462  
00:57:50,390 --> 00:57:49,119  
that's the straw that broke the camel's

1463  
00:57:53,270 --> 00:57:50,400

back

1464

00:57:56,150 --> 00:57:53,280

i read through that i listened to it

1465

00:57:57,910 --> 00:57:56,160

i couldn't believe what i was hearing

1466

00:58:00,230 --> 00:57:57,920

and what i read

1467

00:58:03,670 --> 00:58:00,240

it was obvious to me

1468

00:58:04,630 --> 00:58:03,680

i just can't work for an organization

1469

00:58:07,430 --> 00:58:04,640

where

1470

00:58:10,309 --> 00:58:07,440

the core values that he supports

1471

00:58:13,109 --> 00:58:10,319

and the core values that i support

1472

00:58:14,870 --> 00:58:13,119

we just don't have much in common

1473

00:58:17,109 --> 00:58:14,880

what was a couple of the specifics in

1474

00:58:19,109 --> 00:58:17,119

that interview that uh just for the

1475

00:58:21,109 --> 00:58:19,119

people who don't know what you're

1476

00:58:23,910 --> 00:58:21,119

exactly talking about

1477

00:58:25,829 --> 00:58:23,920

that you found really sort of uh it was

1478

00:58:26,950 --> 00:58:25,839

the inner circle

1479

00:58:29,750 --> 00:58:26,960

okay

1480

00:58:31,670 --> 00:58:29,760

he defined the inner circle and you know

1481

00:58:33,670 --> 00:58:31,680

you it's very hard when you read

1482

00:58:35,670 --> 00:58:33,680

something or even when you're here you

1483

00:58:38,390 --> 00:58:35,680

hear it if you're not there

1484

00:58:40,470 --> 00:58:38,400

to pick up the overall tone

1485

00:58:41,270 --> 00:58:40,480

but the way that interview came off to

1486

00:58:43,829 --> 00:58:41,280

me

1487

00:58:44,630 --> 00:58:43,839

kevin randall did not have to pry any of

1488

00:58:47,670 --> 00:58:44,640

this

1489

00:58:49,109 --> 00:58:47,680

stuff out of mr harzan he was proud of

1490

00:58:51,510 --> 00:58:49,119

the inner circle

1491

00:58:54,309 --> 00:58:51,520

and i'm sitting there thinking

1492

00:58:55,589 --> 00:58:54,319

jay-z knight alias ramtha is in the

1493

00:58:57,349 --> 00:58:55,599

inner circle

1494

00:59:00,470 --> 00:58:57,359

are you serious

1495

00:59:02,950 --> 00:59:00,480

i happen to live in the same county

1496

00:59:05,510 --> 00:59:02,960

where jay-z knight has her international

1497

00:59:07,750 --> 00:59:05,520

headquarters yeah when i read that i was

1498

00:59:09,030 --> 00:59:07,760

like okay there's something i hadn't

1499

00:59:10,789 --> 00:59:09,040

known

1500

00:59:12,549 --> 00:59:10,799

one of the videos we put up here on the

1501  
00:59:15,430 --> 00:59:12,559  
forum a number of times is something

1502  
00:59:18,710 --> 00:59:15,440  
called uh what the bleep debunked that

1503  
00:59:21,829 --> 00:59:18,720  
goes through and it describes how uh

1504  
00:59:22,630 --> 00:59:21,839  
that particular movie really is kind of

1505  
01:00:08,150 --> 00:59:22,640  
a

1506  
01:00:10,150 --> 01:00:08,160  
you know

1507  
01:00:12,950 --> 01:00:10,160  
have a lot to do with

1508  
01:00:15,510 --> 01:00:12,960  
how your organization is perceived

1509  
01:00:16,870 --> 01:00:15,520  
uh how smoothly it operates

1510  
01:00:19,910 --> 01:00:16,880  
etc

1511  
01:00:22,309 --> 01:00:19,920  
and you know nobody can guarantee to me

1512  
01:00:26,069 --> 01:00:22,319  
that somebody like jay-z knight or

1513  
01:00:27,990 --> 01:00:26,079

another contributor who could be

1514

01:00:30,470 --> 01:00:28,000

operating off of heaven knows what

1515

01:00:31,270 --> 01:00:30,480

agenda that they might not be appointed

1516

01:00:34,630 --> 01:00:31,280

to

1517

01:00:37,109 --> 01:00:34,640

a prominent position in mufon and then

1518

01:00:39,510 --> 01:00:37,119

we have the kicker

1519

01:00:42,789 --> 01:00:39,520

which is that although john ventry is

1520

01:00:43,670 --> 01:00:42,799

gone as a state director he's not really

1521

01:00:47,510 --> 01:00:43,680

gone

1522

01:00:49,829 --> 01:00:47,520

because he's still in the inner circle

1523

01:00:50,710 --> 01:00:49,839

i understand he was also hanging out at

1524

01:00:53,829 --> 01:00:50,720

the

1525

01:00:56,390 --> 01:00:53,839

symposium glad-handing people

1526

01:00:58,789 --> 01:00:56,400

my sources and because

1527

01:01:01,430 --> 01:00:58,799

of the way this whole thing has rolled i

1528

01:01:03,030 --> 01:01:01,440

have a lot of sources yes i was told

1529

01:01:04,470 --> 01:01:03,040

that he was there

1530

01:01:06,549 --> 01:01:04,480

well our

1531

01:01:08,950 --> 01:01:06,559

regular co-host chris o'brien mentioned

1532

01:01:11,510 --> 01:01:08,960

that he was there now this is very

1533

01:01:13,510 --> 01:01:11,520

interesting there was a post over at

1534

01:01:15,589 --> 01:01:13,520

kevin randle's blog a different

1535

01:01:19,430 --> 01:01:15,599

perspective

1536

01:01:21,990 --> 01:01:19,440

where they mentioned what was going on

1537

01:01:23,349 --> 01:01:22,000

and he came on there to justify what he

1538

01:01:25,030 --> 01:01:23,359

did and said when i'm ready to give an

1539

01:01:27,349 --> 01:01:25,040

interview

1540

01:01:29,510 --> 01:01:27,359

on a radio show it'll have like the

1541

01:01:31,349 --> 01:01:29,520

biggest ratings ever

1542

01:01:32,789 --> 01:01:31,359

and i ended the discussion with a very

1543

01:01:35,349 --> 01:01:32,799

simple comment

1544

01:01:37,750 --> 01:01:35,359

nobody cares you're just another crank

1545

01:01:40,789 --> 01:01:37,760

with wacky political beliefs i said this

1546

01:01:43,109 --> 01:01:40,799

over three paragraphs and nobody cares

1547

01:01:45,670 --> 01:01:43,119

anything about what you have to say that

1548

01:01:50,829 --> 01:01:45,680

was the last message

1549

01:01:59,190 --> 01:01:54,390

wow okay so what do we do now wha i mean

1550

01:02:00,150 --> 01:01:59,200

did should everyone move to qfos or

1551

01:02:03,190 --> 01:02:00,160

uh

1552

01:02:04,829 --> 01:02:03,200

what do you suggest has got any ideas

1553

01:02:08,069 --> 01:02:04,839

well i do think

1554

01:02:10,549 --> 01:02:08,079

that you have to go back to

1555

01:02:12,069 --> 01:02:10,559

the words of the bard above all to thine

1556

01:02:13,430 --> 01:02:12,079

own self be true

1557

01:02:16,069 --> 01:02:13,440

you need to decide what you're

1558

01:02:17,990 --> 01:02:16,079

supporting with your money and your time

1559

01:02:19,750 --> 01:02:18,000

and your interest in this field and i

1560

01:02:21,430 --> 01:02:19,760

wouldn't pretend to tell

1561

01:02:23,270 --> 01:02:21,440

you know other people what they should

1562

01:02:25,510 --> 01:02:23,280

do for myself

1563

01:02:26,950 --> 01:02:25,520

i am creating a small

1564

01:02:28,710 --> 01:02:26,960

research group

1565

01:02:30,950 --> 01:02:28,720

i'm going to try and help peter

1566

01:02:33,430 --> 01:02:30,960

davenport he does not have an

1567

01:02:34,630 --> 01:02:33,440

investigative arm he only collects

1568

01:02:36,630 --> 01:02:34,640

reports

1569

01:02:37,750 --> 01:02:36,640

peter has been a friend of many many

1570

01:02:40,230 --> 01:02:37,760

years

1571

01:02:41,270 --> 01:02:40,240

and someone whose work i genuinely

1572

01:02:43,589 --> 01:02:41,280

respect

1573

01:02:45,030 --> 01:02:43,599

same thing with bill puckett i'm also

1574

01:02:46,549 --> 01:02:45,040

going to try

1575

01:02:49,510 --> 01:02:46,559

and solicit

1576

01:02:51,349 --> 01:02:49,520

special ufo cases i haven't quite

1577

01:02:52,230 --> 01:02:51,359

formulated all this because while all of

1578

01:02:54,710 --> 01:02:52,240

this

1579

01:02:57,510 --> 01:02:54,720

is going on i'm in the process of

1580

01:03:00,069 --> 01:02:57,520

selling my home and moving so we've had

1581

01:03:01,750 --> 01:03:00,079

more than enough to keep us busy so i'm

1582

01:03:03,270 --> 01:03:01,760

still working on the ins and outs of

1583

01:03:05,750 --> 01:03:03,280

this i am not

1584

01:03:07,910 --> 01:03:05,760

selling memberships to an inner circle

1585

01:03:10,390 --> 01:03:07,920

there won't be any secret decoder rings

1586

01:03:13,190 --> 01:03:10,400

i can tell you that wait a minute stop

1587

01:03:15,589 --> 01:03:13,200

stop stop wait a moment

1588

01:03:17,589 --> 01:03:15,599

no secret decoder rings i mean you and i

1589

01:03:20,069 --> 01:03:17,599

grew up in the 1950s

1590

01:03:22,390 --> 01:03:20,079

and we know that if we didn't get a

1591

01:03:23,589 --> 01:03:22,400

secret decoder ring from captain

1592

01:03:26,470 --> 01:03:23,599

midnight

1593

01:03:28,870 --> 01:03:26,480

i know our world would end and then get

1594

01:03:30,789 --> 01:03:28,880

the space helmet from captain video we

1595

01:03:32,870 --> 01:03:30,799

had to have captain video space helmet

1596

01:03:34,230 --> 01:03:32,880

made of this treacherous plastic where

1597

01:03:35,910 --> 01:03:34,240

you put it on your head twice and it

1598

01:03:38,710 --> 01:03:35,920

fell apart more to come with james

1599

01:03:47,430 --> 01:03:38,720

clarkson and jean and randall you're in

1600

01:03:51,750 --> 01:03:49,430

attack of the rockoids has been well

1601  
01:03:53,349 --> 01:03:51,760  
received by critics and readers alike

1602  
01:03:54,789 --> 01:03:53,359  
it's a thrill a minute story you'll

1603  
01:03:56,710 --> 01:03:54,799  
never forget

1604  
01:03:59,190 --> 01:03:56,720  
a former u s military intelligence

1605  
01:04:01,750 --> 01:03:59,200  
officer is haunted by intense dreams

1606  
01:04:04,069 --> 01:04:01,760  
about a beautiful woman pleading for his

1607  
01:04:05,190 --> 01:04:04,079  
help after a terrible battle in outer

1608  
01:04:07,349 --> 01:04:05,200  
space

1609  
01:04:09,270 --> 01:04:07,359  
but the dreams turn out to be true and

1610  
01:04:11,990 --> 01:04:09,280  
thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1611  
01:04:14,470 --> 01:04:12,000  
with a woman whose far away planet is

1612  
01:04:16,950 --> 01:04:14,480  
intent on destroying the earth

1613  
01:04:19,430 --> 01:04:16,960

and now the gripping tale continues in

1614

01:04:21,990 --> 01:04:19,440

the coming of the protectors it's the

1615

01:04:24,150 --> 01:04:22,000

second book of the rockoids trilogy a

1616

01:04:26,470 --> 01:04:24,160

galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

1617

01:04:28,710 --> 01:04:26,480

hapless heroes against powerful

1618

01:04:30,630 --> 01:04:28,720

fanatical enemies that threaten the

1619

01:04:31,750 --> 01:04:30,640

lives of freedom-loving beings

1620

01:04:34,470 --> 01:04:31,760

everywhere

1621

01:04:37,430 --> 01:04:34,480

attack of the rockoids and the coming of

1622

01:04:40,309 --> 01:04:37,440

the protectors classic science fiction

1623

01:04:43,109 --> 01:04:40,319

at its best available now for more

1624

01:04:47,029 --> 01:04:43,119

details visit [rockoids.com](http://rockoids.com)

1625

01:04:49,190 --> 01:04:47,039

that's r o c k o i d s dot com

1626

01:04:50,950 --> 01:04:49,200

buy sell makeover dot com is better than

1627

01:04:52,789 --> 01:04:50,960

ever i'm pat matthews here to tell you

1628

01:04:54,230 --> 01:04:52,799

that buy sell make offer dot com the

1629

01:04:56,150 --> 01:04:54,240

revolutionary site for buying and

1630

01:04:57,630 --> 01:04:56,160

selling anything and everything just up

1631

01:04:59,510 --> 01:04:57,640

the ante go right now to

1632

01:05:01,349 --> 01:04:59,520

buysellmakeoffer.com and click the sign

1633

01:05:03,670 --> 01:05:01,359

me up button when you do you'll get the

1634

01:05:05,589 --> 01:05:03,680

first month free and then it's just 9.95

1635

01:05:07,029 --> 01:05:05,599

a month to be a member forever and you

1636

01:05:09,270 --> 01:05:07,039

don't need a credit card for the initial

1637

01:05:10,710 --> 01:05:09,280

setup create your own store on the site

1638

01:05:12,950 --> 01:05:10,720

and sell whatever you want as long as

1639

01:05:15,029 --> 01:05:12,960

it's legal however you want and sell an

1640

01:05:16,950 --> 01:05:15,039

unlimited number of items create your

1641

01:05:19,270 --> 01:05:16,960

own intro video to describe what your

1642

01:05:21,430 --> 01:05:19,280

store is all about use skype to see who

1643

01:05:23,190 --> 01:05:21,440

you're buying from or selling to so

1644

01:05:25,190 --> 01:05:23,200

unused household items as well as

1645

01:05:27,109 --> 01:05:25,200

antiques cars televisions collectibles

1646

01:05:29,430 --> 01:05:27,119

real estate the possibilities are

1647

01:05:31,510 --> 01:05:29,440

unlimited use social networks to promote

1648

01:05:33,270 --> 01:05:31,520

your store right from our site remember

1649

01:05:35,589 --> 01:05:33,280

there are never any fees no matter how

1650

01:05:37,589 --> 01:05:35,599

much you sell become a member today i'm

1651

01:05:39,829 --> 01:05:37,599

a member get all your friends to sign up

1652

01:05:41,510 --> 01:05:39,839

too this could become a great business

1653

01:05:43,270 --> 01:05:41,520

for you sell whatever you want for the

1654

01:05:50,069 --> 01:05:43,280

first 30 days free at

1655

01:05:52,549 --> 01:05:51,270

remember when you said you were gonna

1656

01:05:53,829 --> 01:05:52,559

start paying more attention to your

1657

01:05:55,829 --> 01:05:53,839

health and now you're eating potato

1658

01:05:57,510 --> 01:05:55,839

chips just a few a few okay but you

1659

01:05:59,589 --> 01:05:57,520

should be eating super berries aronia

1660

01:06:01,510 --> 01:05:59,599

berries a rooney what aronia berries

1661

01:06:02,950 --> 01:06:01,520

from superberries.com they're known for

1662

01:06:04,630 --> 01:06:02,960

having one of the highest levels of

1663

01:06:07,430 --> 01:06:04,640

antioxidants that helps with overall

1664

01:06:09,029 --> 01:06:07,440

wellness go to [superberries.com](http://superberries.com) radio

1665

01:06:10,870 --> 01:06:09,039

and right now we get a free smoothie

1666

01:06:12,630 --> 01:06:10,880

recipe book with our order plus we can

1667

01:06:14,309 --> 01:06:12,640

save four dollars at checkout wow look

1668

01:06:16,710 --> 01:06:14,319

at all the benefits of these berries i

1669

01:06:19,029 --> 01:06:16,720

know ralph i know choose health eat

1670

01:06:20,789 --> 01:06:19,039

[purple super bears.com](http://purple.superbears.com)

1671

01:06:22,950 --> 01:06:20,799

identity theft is going to ruin your

1672

01:06:25,270 --> 01:06:22,960

life if you're not prepared hi everyone

1673

01:06:27,510 --> 01:06:25,280

this is paul with liberty id hey

1674

01:06:30,150 --> 01:06:27,520

millions of americans fall victim every

1675

01:06:32,069 --> 01:06:30,160

year odds are your identity has already

1676  
01:06:35,109 --> 01:06:32,079  
been compromised and alerts aren't going

1677  
01:06:36,870 --> 01:06:35,119  
to save you the solution is restoration

1678  
01:06:40,150 --> 01:06:36,880  
and the only company that provides a

1679  
01:06:42,630 --> 01:06:40,160  
money-back guarantee is liberty id go to

1680  
01:06:45,549 --> 01:06:42,640  
liberty id and use the promo code free

1681  
01:06:48,470 --> 01:06:45,559  
trial for 60 days free that's

1682  
01:06:51,910 --> 01:06:48,480  
libertyid.com promo code free trial for

1683  
01:06:54,069 --> 01:06:51,920  
60 days free cancel at any time liberty

1684  
01:06:57,029 --> 01:06:54,079  
id is the industry leader in identity

1685  
01:06:59,029 --> 01:06:57,039  
theft restoration with a 100 success

1686  
01:07:01,349 --> 01:06:59,039  
rate in restoring our subscribers

1687  
01:07:03,750 --> 01:07:01,359  
identities no matter how they're stolen

1688  
01:07:06,470 --> 01:07:03,760

liberty id fixes the fallout for you

1689

01:07:08,430 --> 01:07:06,480

liberty id does the work but you have to

1690

01:07:12,029 --> 01:07:08,440

be prepared go to

1691

01:07:16,370 --> 01:07:12,039

libertyid.com promo code free trial

1692

01:07:20,069 --> 01:07:18,230

[Music]

1693

01:07:22,230 --> 01:07:20,079

are you one of the 15 million men who

1694

01:07:23,990 --> 01:07:22,240

suffer from an enlarged prostate if your

1695

01:07:25,910 --> 01:07:24,000

life revolves around finding the closest

1696

01:07:27,750 --> 01:07:25,920

bathroom if you're tired of waking up

1697

01:07:29,990 --> 01:07:27,760

many times a night to urinate then you

1698

01:07:31,190 --> 01:07:30,000

need to know about prostate miracle

1699

01:07:33,589 --> 01:07:31,200

prostate miracle contains

1700

01:07:35,430 --> 01:07:33,599

beta-cytosterol which is 3000 times

1701

01:07:38,109 --> 01:07:35,440

stronger than salt pie metal to claim

1702

01:07:40,390 --> 01:07:38,119

your 10 patriot discount go to

1703

01:07:43,390 --> 01:07:40,400

prostatemiracle.com and enter promo code

1704

01:07:46,370 --> 01:07:43,400

patriot or call

1705

01:07:50,789 --> 01:07:46,380

877-965-2140 that's 877-965-2140

1706

01:07:55,510 --> 01:07:53,029

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1707

01:07:59,109 --> 01:07:55,520

comment or question about the paracast

1708

01:08:02,309 --> 01:07:59,119

send it to news at theparacast.com

1709

01:08:04,150 --> 01:08:02,319

that's news at theparacast.com

1710

01:08:06,630 --> 01:08:04,160

and don't forget to visit our famous

1711

01:08:11,109 --> 01:08:06,640

paracast community forums at

1712

01:08:15,349 --> 01:08:13,190

i wanted to get back to one thing james

1713

01:08:17,110 --> 01:08:15,359

clarkson before we get to the other end

1714

01:08:19,110 --> 01:08:17,120

of what to do and you mentioned of

1715

01:08:21,189 --> 01:08:19,120

course the national ufo reporting center

1716

01:08:22,229 --> 01:08:21,199

and peter davenport and we've had him on

1717

01:08:23,749 --> 01:08:22,239

the show and had some pleasant

1718

01:08:26,229 --> 01:08:23,759

interviews with him

1719

01:08:27,990 --> 01:08:26,239

and that's this inner circle now the

1720

01:08:30,550 --> 01:08:28,000

inner circle as many of you know and

1721

01:08:33,590 --> 01:08:30,560

mufon consists of people i think it was

1722

01:08:35,590 --> 01:08:33,600

13 people last i heard who give five

1723

01:08:37,430 --> 01:08:35,600

thousand dollars each year

1724

01:08:39,669 --> 01:08:37,440

i guess there's nothing

1725

01:08:41,349 --> 01:08:39,679

to get you off that list unless you stop

1726

01:08:43,990 --> 01:08:41,359

giving the five grand

1727

01:08:45,510 --> 01:08:44,000

so the reason that john ventry is still

1728

01:08:46,709 --> 01:08:45,520

on there is because he keeps giving the

1729

01:08:48,870 --> 01:08:46,719

money right

1730

01:08:50,550 --> 01:08:48,880

presumably i mean i can't tell you for a

1731

01:08:54,070 --> 01:08:50,560

fact because

1732

01:08:56,470 --> 01:08:54,080

obviously i'm on the outside looking in

1733

01:08:59,030 --> 01:08:56,480

i think i was on the outside looking in

1734

01:09:01,269 --> 01:08:59,040

while i was a state director

1735

01:09:03,110 --> 01:09:01,279

okay the other thing i understand here

1736

01:09:04,070 --> 01:09:03,120

and chris i don't follow channelers that

1737

01:09:06,470 --> 01:09:04,080

much

1738

01:09:08,390 --> 01:09:06,480

but one of the big contributors to mufon

1739

01:09:10,789 --> 01:09:08,400

is ramtha

1740

01:09:14,070 --> 01:09:10,799

well jay-z knight right

1741

01:09:15,749 --> 01:09:14,080

aka remta and i will say you know this

1742

01:09:19,189 --> 01:09:15,759

comes back to

1743

01:09:22,070 --> 01:09:19,199

a cultural phenomena she really is

1744

01:09:24,550 --> 01:09:22,080

just trying to look at her objectively

1745

01:09:27,990 --> 01:09:24,560

she is an extremely

1746

01:09:31,510 --> 01:09:28,000

in her own way an extremely intelligent

1747

01:09:33,590 --> 01:09:31,520

and persuasive person and my evidence

1748

01:09:36,870 --> 01:09:33,600

for that statement is

1749

01:09:38,950 --> 01:09:36,880

people come from all over the world

1750

01:09:41,269 --> 01:09:38,960

to be close to her

1751

01:09:43,990 --> 01:09:41,279

and to hear from ramtha

1752

01:09:46,709 --> 01:09:44,000

and i've met many of these people

1753

01:09:48,550 --> 01:09:46,719

because i i live in the same county

1754

01:09:51,030 --> 01:09:48,560

and most of them

1755

01:09:53,990 --> 01:09:51,040

are very high functioning

1756

01:09:57,510 --> 01:09:54,000

very nice people there's you know they

1757

01:09:58,630 --> 01:09:57,520

just they truly believe that ramtha is

1758

01:10:01,430 --> 01:09:58,640

giving them

1759

01:10:03,910 --> 01:10:01,440

the gospel about how they should live

1760

01:10:06,229 --> 01:10:03,920

and how they should see the world

1761

01:10:09,189 --> 01:10:06,239

no they believe it this is what they

1762

01:10:11,189 --> 01:10:09,199

they've come to accept is their reality

1763

01:10:12,709 --> 01:10:11,199

it's obviously

1764

01:10:14,229 --> 01:10:12,719

i don't get it

1765

01:10:16,709 --> 01:10:14,239

but it's real

1766

01:10:18,790 --> 01:10:16,719

to them

1767

01:10:21,350 --> 01:10:18,800

but it's hardly scientific and that's

1768

01:10:24,790 --> 01:10:21,360

what mufon claims is that's in their

1769

01:10:26,950 --> 01:10:24,800

motto there's there's nothing about her

1770

01:10:29,910 --> 01:10:26,960

experiences that can be scientifically

1771

01:10:31,830 --> 01:10:29,920

tested and precisely and quite frankly

1772

01:10:33,590 --> 01:10:31,840

quite a bit of it seems just

1773

01:10:35,750 --> 01:10:33,600

like even if you could it you wouldn't

1774

01:10:37,910 --> 01:10:35,760

pass the test i mean it's just fairly

1775

01:10:40,149 --> 01:10:37,920

obvious right from the beginning

1776

01:10:41,910 --> 01:10:40,159

and and a lot of it in my opinion it's

1777

01:10:43,990 --> 01:10:41,920

the same problem i had with

1778

01:10:46,310 --> 01:10:44,000

you know i forget what the name of was

1779

01:10:48,950 --> 01:10:46,320

not the stephen grier's

1780

01:10:51,750 --> 01:10:48,960

present book but the one that had the uh

1781

01:10:54,709 --> 01:10:51,760

autocoma alien in it

1782

01:10:57,350 --> 01:10:54,719

if you took three quarters

1783

01:11:00,149 --> 01:10:57,360

of that book and looked at it

1784

01:11:01,750 --> 01:11:00,159

it was based on new age

1785

01:11:03,669 --> 01:11:01,760

concepts

1786

01:11:04,870 --> 01:11:03,679

that you could find all over the

1787

01:11:06,870 --> 01:11:04,880

internet

1788

01:11:09,350 --> 01:11:06,880

being espoused by

1789

01:11:12,070 --> 01:11:09,360

a hundred different sources

1790

01:11:14,070 --> 01:11:12,080

that all say the same kind of things you

1791

01:11:15,590 --> 01:11:14,080

know we're destroying the world we need

1792

01:11:18,229 --> 01:11:15,600

to live in peace

1793

01:11:20,070 --> 01:11:18,239

we need to become more enlightened i

1794

01:11:22,070 --> 01:11:20,080

mean i could go on and on

1795

01:11:23,110 --> 01:11:22,080

that's okay i mean we all want to live

1796

01:11:25,590 --> 01:11:23,120

in peace

1797

01:11:27,669 --> 01:11:25,600

we all want to get along can't we just

1798

01:11:29,430 --> 01:11:27,679

get along i think that's very important

1799

01:11:31,750 --> 01:11:29,440

and there's nothing wrong with that

1800

01:11:34,070 --> 01:11:31,760

concept the point here is when you start

1801

01:11:35,910 --> 01:11:34,080

putting it in the mouth of some

1802

01:11:38,229 --> 01:11:35,920

non-existent being

1803

01:11:40,790 --> 01:11:38,239

and you use it as a wedge

1804

01:11:43,910 --> 01:11:40,800

to get followers and maybe take their

1805

01:11:46,070 --> 01:11:43,920

money i think that goes a lot too far

1806

01:11:48,790 --> 01:11:46,080

i certainly agree with you but i would

1807

01:11:50,870 --> 01:11:48,800

that's been happening throughout time

1808

01:11:54,470 --> 01:11:50,880

and unfortunately

1809

01:11:55,830 --> 01:11:54,480

social media has amplified the

1810

01:11:58,070 --> 01:11:55,840

effectiveness

1811

01:12:00,470 --> 01:11:58,080

of that kind of an approach

1812

01:12:03,030 --> 01:12:00,480

you can reach more people you can reach

1813

01:12:05,669 --> 01:12:03,040

them more profoundly you take a person

1814

01:12:07,430 --> 01:12:05,679

who's lonely doesn't know exactly what

1815

01:12:08,950 --> 01:12:07,440

to do with themselves

1816

01:12:11,510 --> 01:12:08,960

they haven't found any kind of

1817

01:12:14,070 --> 01:12:11,520

particular calling and suddenly they

1818

01:12:15,910 --> 01:12:14,080

feel special they feel they can be part

1819

01:12:17,510 --> 01:12:15,920

of something important

1820

01:12:20,390 --> 01:12:17,520

they're told that they're part of a

1821

01:12:22,790 --> 01:12:20,400

movement to save the world

1822

01:12:24,790 --> 01:12:22,800

and spread you know enlightenment and

1823

01:12:26,550 --> 01:12:24,800

all that and pretty soon you've got

1824

01:12:28,229 --> 01:12:26,560

another true believer

1825

01:12:29,910 --> 01:12:28,239

there's nothing wrong

1826

01:12:32,149 --> 01:12:29,920

with that in

1827

01:12:34,229 --> 01:12:32,159

in terms of just its basic principle but

1828

01:12:35,830 --> 01:12:34,239

if you're going to be using as as

1829

01:12:38,310 --> 01:12:35,840

evidence to support the idea of some

1830

01:12:40,550 --> 01:12:38,320

sort of alien visitation then you need

1831

01:12:42,470 --> 01:12:40,560

something that's more than mundane i

1832

01:12:44,550 --> 01:12:42,480

mean we already know the world's got

1833

01:12:46,310 --> 01:12:44,560

problems and we should all try to get

1834

01:12:49,510 --> 01:12:46,320

together and cooperate and love one

1835

01:12:52,709 --> 01:12:49,520

another and and stop pollution and

1836

01:12:55,590 --> 01:12:52,719

end war and educate people and so on we

1837

01:12:58,550 --> 01:12:55,600

don't need aliens to tell us that we

1838

01:13:01,110 --> 01:12:58,560

need some verifiable evidence that tells

1839

01:13:03,750 --> 01:13:01,120

us that whoever it is that's giving them

1840

01:13:05,750 --> 01:13:03,760

the information is actually who they say

1841

01:13:08,390 --> 01:13:05,760

they are they're not doing that they

1842

01:13:11,590 --> 01:13:08,400

haven't done it there is none that i've

1843

01:13:14,470 --> 01:13:11,600

ever seen from any channel or any place

1844

01:13:16,950 --> 01:13:14,480

or contactee that's been verifiable that

1845

01:13:20,070 --> 01:13:16,960

is beyond present day known knowledge i

1846

01:13:22,470 --> 01:13:20,080

certainly agree and the last place

1847

01:13:25,590 --> 01:13:22,480

where we should be doing that is in an

1848

01:13:27,990 --> 01:13:25,600

organization that had as its motto

1849

01:13:30,709 --> 01:13:28,000

the scientific investigation

1850

01:13:34,070 --> 01:13:30,719

of unidentified flying objects for the

1851

01:13:36,229 --> 01:13:34,080

benefit of humanity i do not believe it

1852

01:13:38,790 --> 01:13:36,239

that motto is served

1853

01:13:41,750 --> 01:13:38,800

by embracing all of these new age

1854

01:13:43,270 --> 01:13:41,760

philosophies and their purveyors

1855

01:13:45,350 --> 01:13:43,280

there's nothing wrong with a wacky

1856

01:13:47,750 --> 01:13:45,360

person giving money it's when that

1857

01:13:48,630 --> 01:13:47,760

person also buys influence

1858

01:13:51,270 --> 01:13:48,640

yes

1859

01:13:52,550 --> 01:13:51,280

the problem is anytime you start having

1860

01:13:55,669 --> 01:13:52,560

big money

1861

01:13:59,510 --> 01:13:55,679

it's bound to have influence

1862

01:14:01,750 --> 01:13:59,520

i i just don't see how that cannot be

1863

01:14:03,830 --> 01:14:01,760

the other thing i wonder about here

1864

01:14:06,149 --> 01:14:03,840

is that if you look at

1865

01:14:07,830 --> 01:14:06,159

the memberships

1866

01:14:09,270 --> 01:14:07,840

in the

1867

01:14:13,030 --> 01:14:09,280

inner circle

1868

01:14:15,430 --> 01:14:13,040

there are 13 members four of which

1869

01:14:17,110 --> 01:14:15,440

have served as director

1870

01:14:19,590 --> 01:14:17,120

of the organization

1871

01:14:21,110 --> 01:14:19,600

the one who isn't there is james carrion

1872

01:14:22,870 --> 01:14:21,120

because i guess he's not giving them the

1873

01:14:25,030 --> 01:14:22,880

five grand anymore

1874

01:14:26,550 --> 01:14:25,040

so therefore he's not there the question

1875

01:14:29,430 --> 01:14:26,560

here is

1876

01:14:31,910 --> 01:14:29,440

do they exclusively expect to pick

1877

01:14:33,350 --> 01:14:31,920

directors out of this pool

1878

01:14:35,510 --> 01:14:33,360

of people

1879

01:14:38,390 --> 01:14:35,520

that gave them this donation do you buy

1880

01:14:41,110 --> 01:14:38,400

your way into directorship

1881

01:14:43,350 --> 01:14:41,120

i don't know there's no i i don't know

1882

01:14:45,750 --> 01:14:43,360

the answer to that question

1883

01:14:46,630 --> 01:14:45,760

there was i can tell you that

1884

01:14:50,229 --> 01:14:46,640

it

1885

01:14:56,070 --> 01:14:53,350

and because see there's a disconnect

1886

01:14:58,470 --> 01:14:56,080

in the organization once you get once

1887

01:14:59,830 --> 01:14:58,480

you get above state director

1888

01:15:01,830 --> 01:14:59,840

you're you're

1889

01:15:03,990 --> 01:15:01,840

there's no direct connection

1890

01:15:06,149 --> 01:15:04,000

to the headquarters

1891

01:15:07,350 --> 01:15:06,159

is there any official statement from

1892

01:15:09,430 --> 01:15:07,360

mufon

1893

01:15:11,430 --> 01:15:09,440

from jan harzan

1894

01:15:14,229 --> 01:15:11,440

as to the extent of influence of this

1895

01:15:18,470 --> 01:15:16,390

i don't think that he's directly stated

1896

01:15:21,350 --> 01:15:18,480

it but as i recall going back through

1897

01:15:24,149 --> 01:15:21,360

the interview he minimizes that in other

1898

01:15:26,390 --> 01:15:24,159

words the inner circle they get some

1899

01:15:28,950 --> 01:15:26,400

perks they they get

1900

01:15:31,510 --> 01:15:28,960

they get admitted to the symposium

1901

01:15:33,510 --> 01:15:31,520

they get special seating they get to sit

1902

01:15:36,070 --> 01:15:33,520

next to the director they get a

1903

01:15:38,870 --> 01:15:36,080

director's phone call that other people

1904

01:15:41,590 --> 01:15:38,880

don't get i mean all of these these

1905

01:15:43,510 --> 01:15:41,600

things that are are described as

1906

01:15:44,709 --> 01:15:43,520

you know just perks they don't mean

1907

01:15:47,750 --> 01:15:44,719

anything

1908

01:15:49,590 --> 01:15:47,760

and and obviously i guess if that's true

1909

01:15:52,070 --> 01:15:49,600

and that's all that there is

1910

01:15:54,470 --> 01:15:52,080

to it

1911

01:15:57,590 --> 01:15:54,480

then maybe it's okay

1912

01:16:00,310 --> 01:15:57,600

but i just have a hard time

1913

01:16:03,669 --> 01:16:00,320

believing that that's all there is to it

1914

01:16:06,390 --> 01:16:03,679

based upon my past association

1915

01:16:09,590 --> 01:16:06,400

with marie malzahn

1916

01:16:11,669 --> 01:16:09,600

and the fact that you just pointed out

1917

01:16:12,950 --> 01:16:11,679

that at least four of the people on the

1918

01:16:15,030 --> 01:16:12,960

inner circle

1919

01:16:17,189 --> 01:16:15,040

have been leaders of the entire

1920

01:16:18,870 --> 01:16:17,199

organization let's go into more of this

1921

01:16:21,430 --> 01:16:18,880

the mufon follies

1922

01:16:22,870 --> 01:16:21,440

with james clarkson and we're not just

1923

01:16:24,390 --> 01:16:22,880

going to talk about mufon but there's a

1924

01:16:26,229 --> 01:16:24,400

lot to go on here

1925

01:16:28,060 --> 01:16:26,239

with gene and randall you're in the

1926  
01:16:33,700 --> 01:16:28,070  
paracast

1927  
01:16:39,830 --> 01:16:38,700  
[Music]

1928  
01:16:43,270 --> 01:16:39,840  
[Applause]

1929  
01:16:44,590 --> 01:16:43,280  
thank you for listening to gcn

1930  
01:16:47,430 --> 01:16:44,600  
be sure to visit

1931  
01:16:49,510 --> 01:16:47,440  
gcnlive.com today

1932  
01:16:51,830 --> 01:16:49,520  
hi this is ted anderson i'm here to tell

1933  
01:16:53,910 --> 01:16:51,840  
you about gcntelcare.com

1934  
01:16:56,470 --> 01:16:53,920  
a team of board certified doctors

1935  
01:17:00,070 --> 01:16:56,480  
assisting you 24 hours a day 7 days a

1936  
01:17:02,229 --> 01:17:00,080  
week 365 days a year within 15 minutes

1937  
01:17:04,310 --> 01:17:02,239  
of registration care your family can

1938  
01:17:06,790 --> 01:17:04,320

afford revolutionizing the health care

1939

01:17:09,270 --> 01:17:06,800

industry virtual consulting providing

1940

01:17:11,590 --> 01:17:09,280

diagnosis of non-emergency medical

1941

01:17:14,430 --> 01:17:11,600

issues by phone or secure video on

1942

01:17:17,189 --> 01:17:14,440

computer or smart mobile devices

1943

01:17:18,790 --> 01:17:17,199

gcntellercare.com virtual care anywhere

1944

01:17:20,550 --> 01:17:18,800

bean self-reliance is about being

1945

01:17:22,470 --> 01:17:20,560

prepared and to do what you need to have

1946

01:17:24,550 --> 01:17:22,480

your own source of renewable energy

1947

01:17:26,630 --> 01:17:24,560

portable solar llc offers the most

1948

01:17:28,149 --> 01:17:26,640

powerful emp hardened solar system on

1949

01:17:29,830 --> 01:17:28,159

the market that is transportable from

1950

01:17:32,110 --> 01:17:29,840

place to place and the best part it's

1951

01:17:34,070 --> 01:17:32,120

very affordable contact them at

1952

01:17:42,950 --> 01:17:34,080

portablesolarlc.com or call for details

1953

01:17:45,990 --> 01:17:44,709

to 972-575-8875

1954

01:17:48,950 --> 01:17:46,000

to check out their patent-pending

1955

01:17:54,229 --> 01:17:51,590

it's been said any society is only three

1956

01:17:56,550 --> 01:17:54,239

missed meals away from chaos those times

1957

01:17:58,310 --> 01:17:56,560

may be near think about it our country

1958

01:18:00,550 --> 01:17:58,320

faces multiple terrorist threats and

1959

01:18:02,470 --> 01:18:00,560

aggressions from russia and north korea

1960

01:18:04,310 --> 01:18:02,480

social unrest and violent marches yet

1961

01:18:06,310 --> 01:18:04,320

again may lead to looting of stores and

1962

01:18:07,910 --> 01:18:06,320

city shutdowns and our crumbling

1963

01:18:09,910 --> 01:18:07,920

infrastructure leaves our power grid

1964

01:18:12,310 --> 01:18:09,920

vulnerable to long-term outages from a

1965

01:18:13,910 --> 01:18:12,320

single cyber attack when the chaos from

1966

01:18:15,990 --> 01:18:13,920

any one of these threats arises the

1967

01:18:18,310 --> 01:18:16,000

government knows it can't provide during

1968

01:18:19,910 --> 01:18:18,320

a widespread national emergency that's

1969

01:18:22,390 --> 01:18:19,920

why you need your own plan for

1970

01:18:25,030 --> 01:18:22,400

self-reliance that's where my patriot

1971

01:18:27,350 --> 01:18:25,040

supply comes in get a four-week survival

1972

01:18:29,270 --> 01:18:27,360

food supply for only 99

1973

01:18:31,590 --> 01:18:29,280

that includes breakfast lunches and

1974

01:18:33,110 --> 01:18:31,600

dinners order online at prepare with

1975

01:18:35,750 --> 01:18:33,120

gcn.com

1976

01:18:37,590 --> 01:18:35,760

99 bucks for four weeks of survival food

1977

01:18:40,390 --> 01:18:37,600

that tastes like homemade cooking and

1978

01:18:42,950 --> 01:18:40,400

lasts up to 25 years from my patriot

1979

01:18:45,910 --> 01:18:42,960

supply get your kits today at prepare

1980

01:18:48,390 --> 01:18:45,920

with gcn.com free shipping is included

1981

01:18:50,709 --> 01:18:48,400

prepare with gcn.com

1982

01:18:52,630 --> 01:18:50,719

what if extendovite really works but you

1983

01:18:55,189 --> 01:18:52,640

find that hard to believe and you spend

1984

01:18:57,990 --> 01:18:55,199

precious time looking for someone to say

1985

01:19:00,229 --> 01:18:58,000

just try it i have my help today because

1986

01:19:02,790 --> 01:19:00,239

of extendovite and if i did not take a

1987

01:19:05,350 --> 01:19:02,800

leap of faith and try it well i would be

1988

01:19:07,750 --> 01:19:05,360

on disability today take one bottle of

1989

01:19:09,990 --> 01:19:07,760

extendovite as suggested for 60 days to

1990

01:19:12,229 --> 01:19:10,000

find out for yourself no need to stop

1991

01:19:14,149 --> 01:19:12,239

any other meds you may be on you know by

1992

01:19:16,709 --> 01:19:14,159

now that they are not working for you

1993

01:19:18,709 --> 01:19:16,719

before the 60 days are up i know that

1994

01:19:20,950 --> 01:19:18,719

you will feel extendovite working for

1995

01:19:23,430 --> 01:19:20,960

you and will want to take another bottle

1996

01:19:25,430 --> 01:19:23,440

life is too short get your extendovite

1997

01:19:27,990 --> 01:19:25,440

today extendovite is available in

1998

01:19:30,550 --> 01:19:28,000

capsule or liquid form for just 69.95

1999

01:19:34,950 --> 01:19:30,560

for a two-month supply to get started

2000

01:19:39,669 --> 01:19:37,110

one 1-877-928-8822-18 seven seven nine

2001

01:19:41,490 --> 01:19:39,679

two eight eight eight two two or visit

2002

01:19:47,990 --> 01:19:41,500

heartdrop.com

2003

01:19:51,430 --> 01:19:49,590

are you happy washing your hands with

2004

01:19:53,430 --> 01:19:51,440

harsh chemicals are you happy doing

2005

01:19:55,669 --> 01:19:53,440

laundry with detergents are you happy

2006

01:19:57,910 --> 01:19:55,679

paying high prices find your happiness

2007

01:20:00,070 --> 01:19:57,920

with pure soap these all-natural

2008

01:20:02,870 --> 01:20:00,080

earth-friendly pure soaps are the very

2009

01:20:06,149 --> 01:20:02,880

best you've ever used buy in bulk get a

2010

01:20:08,390 --> 01:20:06,159

12 36 or 48 months supply or get items

2011

01:20:10,229 --> 01:20:08,400

individually and still save big you're

2012

01:20:12,630 --> 01:20:10,239

getting soap products twice as good as

2013

01:20:14,950 --> 01:20:12,640

what you're using now earth friendly and

2014

01:20:16,830 --> 01:20:14,960

natural soaps your family deserves the

2015

01:20:19,430 --> 01:20:16,840

best happiness is

2016

01:20:21,950 --> 01:20:19,440

5starsoap.com why not put your money up

2017

01:20:25,310 --> 01:20:21,960

the drain for a change see them at

2018

01:20:27,830 --> 01:20:25,320

fivestarssoap.com or call

2019

01:20:29,750 --> 01:20:27,840

1-800-340-7091 for a catalog cal ben

2020

01:20:31,830 --> 01:20:29,760

soap company can save you thousands of

2021

01:20:34,470 --> 01:20:31,840

dollars and give you good old-fashioned

2022

01:20:36,390 --> 01:20:34,480

real soaps that are triple concentrated

2023

01:20:38,709 --> 01:20:36,400

soaps made from vegetable and coconut

2024

01:20:41,990 --> 01:20:38,719

oils see their full selection of soaps

2025

01:20:44,229 --> 01:20:42,000

at five star soap dot com that's five

2026

01:20:45,669 --> 01:20:44,239

star soap dot com or call one eight

2027

01:20:46,390 --> 01:20:45,679

hundred three four

2028

01:20:51,910 --> 01:20:46,400

zero

2029

01:20:56,950 --> 01:20:54,790

hi this is james fox from chasing ufos

2030

01:21:03,189 --> 01:20:56,960

you're listening to the paracast the

2031

01:21:07,270 --> 01:21:05,270

so chris o'brien's on special assignment

2032

01:21:08,390 --> 01:21:07,280

should return for after the power cast

2033

01:21:10,550 --> 01:21:08,400

this week

2034

01:21:12,950 --> 01:21:10,560

we've got james clarkson former

2035

01:21:14,550 --> 01:21:12,960

washington state director of mufon

2036

01:21:16,550 --> 01:21:14,560

and as you've heard for the previous

2037

01:21:18,310 --> 01:21:16,560

five segments we know why

2038

01:21:20,229 --> 01:21:18,320

we've been talking here about the inner

2039

01:21:22,229 --> 01:21:20,239

circle this mysterious group of people

2040

01:21:25,110 --> 01:21:22,239

high donors and mufon

2041

01:21:27,590 --> 01:21:25,120

who have outside influence

2042

01:21:30,229 --> 01:21:27,600

so maybe ramtha will become the next

2043

01:21:31,510 --> 01:21:30,239

director after jan horizon hangs up the

2044

01:21:34,550 --> 01:21:31,520

hat right

2045

01:21:36,870 --> 01:21:34,560

i can't rule it out

2046

01:21:38,550 --> 01:21:36,880

oh man

2047

01:21:41,590 --> 01:21:38,560

i have never been a member and that

2048

01:21:43,110 --> 01:21:41,600

would that would certainly not be a

2049

01:21:44,630 --> 01:21:43,120

drawing card for me

2050

01:21:46,550 --> 01:21:44,640

so you would never join a club that

2051  
01:21:48,550 --> 01:21:46,560  
would have you as a member

2052  
01:21:49,430 --> 01:21:48,560  
was that directed at me

2053  
01:21:55,110 --> 01:21:49,440  
or

2054  
01:21:57,430 --> 01:21:55,120  
is good that is good

2055  
01:21:59,590 --> 01:21:57,440  
i love groucho marx

2056  
01:22:01,430 --> 01:21:59,600  
i bet that randall doesn't know who

2057  
01:22:04,149 --> 01:22:01,440  
groucho marx was

2058  
01:22:07,030 --> 01:22:04,159  
uh yeah yeah yes i guess there is always

2059  
01:22:09,750 --> 01:22:07,040  
the problem anymore because i am 65

2060  
01:22:12,310 --> 01:22:09,760  
years old so i i probably am have a

2061  
01:22:14,070 --> 01:22:12,320  
dated view of everything yeah just a

2062  
01:22:15,830 --> 01:22:14,080  
young whippersnapper

2063  
01:22:17,270 --> 01:22:15,840

i'm tempted to join a club and beat you

2064

01:22:20,390 --> 01:22:17,280

over the head with it

2065

01:22:23,189 --> 01:22:20,400

well hey just get in line

2066

01:22:25,270 --> 01:22:23,199

that was another great groucho marx line

2067

01:22:26,390 --> 01:22:25,280

well okay to play devil's advocate here

2068

01:22:28,709 --> 01:22:26,400

okay so

2069

01:22:31,030 --> 01:22:28,719

i mean if you're a group and you charge

2070

01:22:33,750 --> 01:22:31,040

dues for membership maybe there's some

2071

01:22:36,149 --> 01:22:33,760

tier level that people who

2072

01:22:38,709 --> 01:22:36,159

spend more can get more perks for i mean

2073

01:22:40,709 --> 01:22:38,719

that's not all that uncommon really

2074

01:22:41,669 --> 01:22:40,719

it's just sort of the perception that

2075

01:22:44,229 --> 01:22:41,679

maybe

2076

01:22:46,229 --> 01:22:44,239

certain high-profile members might

2077

01:22:47,750 --> 01:22:46,239

bring to your group that that is

2078

01:22:49,510 --> 01:22:47,760

concerning

2079

01:22:50,790 --> 01:22:49,520

to people i mean how can you how could

2080

01:22:53,590 --> 01:22:50,800

you actually say well i'm going to

2081

01:22:56,470 --> 01:22:53,600

prevent these people from donating and

2082

01:22:58,070 --> 01:22:56,480

then not give them any of the the perks

2083

01:22:59,430 --> 01:22:58,080

that are promised isn't

2084

01:23:00,790 --> 01:22:59,440

you know you've got to be able to follow

2085

01:23:02,310 --> 01:23:00,800

through when people

2086

01:23:04,229 --> 01:23:02,320

do that so

2087

01:23:07,110 --> 01:23:04,239

how would you manage that

2088

01:23:09,990 --> 01:23:07,120

if you were in a position to do so

2089

01:23:12,070 --> 01:23:10,000

well probably because the tenor of the

2090

01:23:15,270 --> 01:23:12,080

in other words i can't imagine that

2091

01:23:17,350 --> 01:23:15,280

jay-z knight is going to want to

2092

01:23:19,590 --> 01:23:17,360

join a serious

2093

01:23:20,870 --> 01:23:19,600

scientific research group

2094

01:23:22,709 --> 01:23:20,880

you know the

2095

01:23:26,070 --> 01:23:22,719

international organization of

2096

01:23:28,550 --> 01:23:26,080

astrophysicists or you know some highly

2097

01:23:30,390 --> 01:23:28,560

technical group because it would be

2098

01:23:31,750 --> 01:23:30,400

totally alien

2099

01:23:33,189 --> 01:23:31,760

because of the way they conduct

2100

01:23:34,709 --> 01:23:33,199

themselves and

2101

01:23:36,070 --> 01:23:34,719

the public perception of the

2102

01:23:38,629 --> 01:23:36,080

organization

2103

01:23:41,189 --> 01:23:38,639

they would not be acceptable and i guess

2104

01:23:42,229 --> 01:23:41,199

that's part of my point the times that

2105

01:23:45,110 --> 01:23:42,239

we're in

2106

01:23:47,189 --> 01:23:45,120

and the way that mufon has evolved

2107

01:23:49,750 --> 01:23:47,199

makes it so that having

2108

01:23:52,709 --> 01:23:49,760

jay-z knight or people like her

2109

01:23:54,870 --> 01:23:52,719

is no longer that strange

2110

01:23:57,750 --> 01:23:54,880

the whole character of the

2111

01:24:00,470 --> 01:23:57,760

upper management has shifted

2112

01:24:02,870 --> 01:24:00,480

and i think that was clearly illustrated

2113

01:24:05,750 --> 01:24:02,880

when robert powell the director of

2114

01:24:07,350 --> 01:24:05,760

scientific research he recently just

2115

01:24:09,270 --> 01:24:07,360

resigned too

2116

01:24:11,110 --> 01:24:09,280

right after i did

2117

01:24:13,910 --> 01:24:11,120

we've had robert powell on the power

2118

01:24:16,709 --> 01:24:13,920

cast he'll be back shortly in fact a lot

2119

01:24:18,229 --> 01:24:16,719

shorter than you think and we really

2120

01:24:19,990 --> 01:24:18,239

appreciate what he did he had a very

2121

01:24:22,149 --> 01:24:20,000

realistic view of the subject and

2122

01:24:25,189 --> 01:24:22,159

everything we thought he was one of the

2123

01:24:25,990 --> 01:24:25,199

best people at mufon and now that he's

2124

01:24:27,350 --> 01:24:26,000

gone

2125

01:24:29,189 --> 01:24:27,360

obviously there are more and more areas

2126

01:24:31,750 --> 01:24:29,199

of concern now we've talked to other

2127

01:24:34,229 --> 01:24:31,760

people who have had run-ins with mufon

2128

01:24:35,750 --> 01:24:34,239

certainly erica luke's

2129

01:24:37,350 --> 01:24:35,760

is another person

2130

01:24:39,830 --> 01:24:37,360

who has been

2131

01:24:42,550 --> 01:24:39,840

on the power cast frequently and she

2132

01:24:43,750 --> 01:24:42,560

went through her own experiences but in

2133

01:24:45,110 --> 01:24:43,760

her case

2134

01:24:47,430 --> 01:24:45,120

and this was something that we mentioned

2135

01:24:50,229 --> 01:24:47,440

when we had a women's round table on the

2136

01:24:53,350 --> 01:24:50,239

power cast a couple of months back where

2137

01:24:55,030 --> 01:24:53,360

she said basically that women are not

2138

01:24:58,390 --> 01:24:55,040

being treated

2139

01:25:00,229 --> 01:24:58,400

the same way as men so

2140

01:25:02,790 --> 01:25:00,239

with all the other ills we have the

2141

01:25:04,790 --> 01:25:02,800

glass ceiling still up there where women

2142

01:25:07,030 --> 01:25:04,800

are getting short-tripped from the

2143

01:25:09,350 --> 01:25:07,040

organization

2144

01:25:10,830 --> 01:25:09,360

well unless you're jay-z knight i guess

2145

01:25:13,830 --> 01:25:10,840

well yeah but then you're paying your

2146

01:25:16,229 --> 01:25:13,840

way that's right

2147

01:25:17,990 --> 01:25:16,239

and it doesn't matter who you are or

2148

01:25:19,669 --> 01:25:18,000

what your belief is

2149

01:25:21,830 --> 01:25:19,679

write the check and make sure the check

2150

01:25:23,750 --> 01:25:21,840

can be cashed or give us a cashier's

2151

01:25:25,750 --> 01:25:23,760

check this was the ca i wonder about

2152

01:25:27,110 --> 01:25:25,760

that five thousand dollars do they take

2153

01:25:28,709 --> 01:25:27,120

a check

2154

01:25:31,030 --> 01:25:28,719

do they take cash you know someone

2155

01:25:33,990 --> 01:25:31,040

brings in a barrel of cash dollar bills

2156

01:25:36,310 --> 01:25:34,000

and says here's your five grand now i'm

2157

01:25:39,189 --> 01:25:36,320

a member of the inner circle

2158

01:25:41,430 --> 01:25:39,199

do they have reject anybody is everybody

2159

01:25:44,070 --> 01:25:41,440

accepted once they hand the check over

2160

01:25:47,350 --> 01:25:44,080

or have they actually rejected i mean if

2161

01:25:49,189 --> 01:25:47,360

if vladimir putin came over tomorrow

2162

01:25:51,990 --> 01:25:49,199

and said das vidanya

2163

01:25:54,550 --> 01:25:52,000

and handed jan harzan five thousand

2164

01:25:55,510 --> 01:25:54,560

dollars would you say

2165

01:25:57,830 --> 01:25:55,520

yes

2166

01:26:00,790 --> 01:25:57,840

you're a member

2167

01:26:03,990 --> 01:26:00,800

well i i if i answer that question i

2168

01:26:06,550 --> 01:26:04,000

would be speculating i i don't know

2169

01:26:10,149 --> 01:26:06,560

which i would have no idea if they've

2170

01:26:13,030 --> 01:26:10,159

ever rejected anybody my belief is

2171

01:26:15,270 --> 01:26:13,040

at this particular point in time no they

2172

01:26:18,229 --> 01:26:15,280

would they would definitely take his

2173

01:26:20,629 --> 01:26:18,239

five thousand dollars

2174

01:26:24,310 --> 01:26:20,639

also what criteria should be used in

2175

01:26:26,470 --> 01:26:24,320

order to accept membership in various

2176

01:26:28,470 --> 01:26:26,480

ufo organizations

2177

01:26:30,470 --> 01:26:28,480

what would you say should be the minimum

2178

01:26:33,430 --> 01:26:30,480

requirements

2179

01:26:35,510 --> 01:26:33,440

well originally this wasn't a problem

2180

01:26:38,550 --> 01:26:35,520

this is how which

2181

01:26:40,629 --> 01:26:38,560

part of this is the way mufon

2182

01:26:43,510 --> 01:26:40,639

has become

2183

01:26:46,229 --> 01:26:43,520

part of it is mufon as a reflection of

2184

01:26:48,470 --> 01:26:46,239

the times that we live in

2185

01:26:50,870 --> 01:26:48,480

you know if you're if you open your

2186

01:26:54,470 --> 01:26:50,880

organization up one of the original

2187

01:26:56,310 --> 01:26:54,480

missions of mufon was to be transparent

2188

01:26:58,950 --> 01:26:56,320

and to collect

2189

01:27:01,910 --> 01:26:58,960

high quality ufo information

2190

01:27:04,390 --> 01:27:01,920

and disperse it freely

2191

01:27:07,110 --> 01:27:04,400

to the rest of of society

2192

01:27:09,189 --> 01:27:07,120

that was one of the original goals

2193

01:27:11,750 --> 01:27:09,199

we thought we've seen how that's gone

2194

01:27:14,390 --> 01:27:11,760

right and there's talk right now

2195

01:27:16,229 --> 01:27:14,400

of shutting that down to a degree

2196

01:27:18,709 --> 01:27:16,239

in other words i know that this is one

2197

01:27:22,310 --> 01:27:18,719

of the plans that's being kicked around

2198

01:27:25,750 --> 01:27:22,320

which is you know you won't have access

2199

01:27:28,950 --> 01:27:25,760

to mufon cases unless you pay

2200

01:27:31,350 --> 01:27:28,960

well that's been the case since well

2201

01:27:32,550 --> 01:27:31,360

at least with some of them since i first

2202

01:27:34,310 --> 01:27:32,560

started

2203

01:27:36,709 --> 01:27:34,320

trying to contact them to get a hold of

2204

01:27:39,270 --> 01:27:36,719

some of the cases back in the 90s and

2205

01:27:41,350 --> 01:27:39,280

that will become more so if this plan

2206

01:27:43,669 --> 01:27:41,360

goes through and and you know the the

2207

01:27:46,950 --> 01:27:43,679

argument they come back with is they

2208

01:27:50,310 --> 01:27:46,960

need the money for operating expenses

2209

01:27:52,709 --> 01:27:50,320

and we go back and forth about this

2210

01:27:53,750 --> 01:27:52,719

well sure i mean everybody needs to have

2211

01:27:55,270 --> 01:27:53,760

some

2212

01:27:58,070 --> 01:27:55,280

operating

2213

01:27:59,750 --> 01:27:58,080

budget but these days it's not all that

2214

01:28:02,470 --> 01:27:59,760

difficult for a bunch of volunteers to

2215

01:28:04,149 --> 01:28:02,480

put together an online database and be

2216

01:28:05,910 --> 01:28:04,159

able to fill it full of stuff there's

2217

01:28:07,270 --> 01:28:05,920

some tremendous projects out there

2218

01:28:08,390 --> 01:28:07,280

already

2219

01:28:10,550 --> 01:28:08,400

so

2220

01:28:12,229 --> 01:28:10,560

you know in my case i volunteered to do

2221

01:28:14,629 --> 01:28:12,239

a bunch of this work and actually get it

2222

01:28:17,189 --> 01:28:14,639

out to people and they just

2223

01:28:19,030 --> 01:28:17,199

stonewalled me at every uh

2224

01:28:21,430 --> 01:28:19,040

at every opportunity

2225

01:28:23,270 --> 01:28:21,440

so you know i just gave up after a while

2226

01:28:25,189 --> 01:28:23,280

that was my experience and i started my

2227

01:28:26,870 --> 01:28:25,199

own thing

2228

01:28:29,590 --> 01:28:26,880

well then i think we're probably in the

2229

01:28:30,870 --> 01:28:29,600

same boat when it comes to that i think

2230

01:28:33,189 --> 01:28:30,880

i would have to

2231

01:28:35,990 --> 01:28:33,199

pretty much agree with you i

2232

01:28:37,510 --> 01:28:36,000

i another issue that i had i freely

2233

01:28:40,070 --> 01:28:37,520

admitted

2234

01:28:41,189 --> 01:28:40,080

you work for an organization for 30

2235

01:28:43,350 --> 01:28:41,199

years

2236

01:28:45,830 --> 01:28:43,360

and you would like to be personally

2237

01:28:47,750 --> 01:28:45,840

recognized a little bit if you're

2238

01:28:49,990 --> 01:28:47,760

if you're a plow horse

2239

01:28:51,669 --> 01:28:50,000

and you're in the traces i think i i

2240

01:28:53,430 --> 01:28:51,679

wrote this in my letter

2241

01:28:57,030 --> 01:28:53,440

you would like to be patted on the head

2242

01:29:00,550 --> 01:28:57,040

once in a while and given an apple and i

2243

01:29:03,830 --> 01:29:00,560

felt like no matter what i did

2244

01:29:06,629 --> 01:29:03,840

nobody would pay any attention it didn't

2245

01:29:08,550 --> 01:29:06,639

it didn't mean anything meanwhile

2246

01:29:12,070 --> 01:29:08,560

i've been appearing at all kinds of

2247

01:29:14,870 --> 01:29:12,080

conferences i've had you know wonderful

2248

01:29:17,750 --> 01:29:14,880

i feel a lot of personal success i've

2249

01:29:19,830 --> 01:29:17,760

met a lot of wonderful people i've i've

2250

01:29:22,709 --> 01:29:19,840

left them feeling better about studying

2251

01:29:25,830 --> 01:29:22,719

ufos and hopefully gotten them to go out

2252

01:29:29,270 --> 01:29:25,840

and ask some really good questions

2253

01:29:30,709 --> 01:29:29,280

i i i guess 2010 is the perfect

2254

01:29:32,390 --> 01:29:30,719

example for me

2255

01:29:35,510 --> 01:29:32,400

my wife

2256

01:29:37,430 --> 01:29:35,520

inherited a trip to paris

2257

01:29:38,870 --> 01:29:37,440

so i had never been anywhere like that

2258

01:29:41,270 --> 01:29:38,880

in my life

2259

01:29:43,110 --> 01:29:41,280

while we were over there i contacted le

2260

01:29:45,590 --> 01:29:43,120

repair you feligic

2261

01:29:47,669 --> 01:29:45,600

and i asked if i could present to them

2262

01:29:51,350 --> 01:29:47,679

and they said yes we would love to have

2263

01:29:53,830 --> 01:29:51,360

you so i gave them this presentation

2264

01:29:55,910 --> 01:29:53,840

about my friend june crane

2265

01:29:57,189 --> 01:29:55,920

who i met when she was an elderly woman

2266

01:29:58,950 --> 01:29:57,199

and when she was

2267

01:30:00,229 --> 01:29:58,960

young she worked at wright-patterson air

2268

01:30:02,470 --> 01:30:00,239

force base

2269

01:30:04,790 --> 01:30:02,480

and they loved my presentation they were

2270

01:30:06,550 --> 01:30:04,800

a wonderful audience and i wished i

2271

01:30:08,629 --> 01:30:06,560

would have brought two suitcases more

2272

01:30:09,910 --> 01:30:08,639

books because i would have sold all of

2273

01:30:12,390 --> 01:30:09,920

them but

2274

01:30:13,750 --> 01:30:12,400

the only thing that was odd to me and

2275

01:30:15,830 --> 01:30:13,760

this may have

2276

01:30:19,189 --> 01:30:15,840

this may be significant

2277

01:30:22,870 --> 01:30:19,199

they liked everything that i had to say

2278

01:30:25,189 --> 01:30:22,880

except when i identified myself

2279

01:30:26,470 --> 01:30:25,199

as being with mufon

2280

01:30:28,790 --> 01:30:26,480

let's do our break we've got more to

2281

01:30:38,670 --> 01:30:28,800

come with james clarkson and randall and

2282

01:30:43,270 --> 01:30:39,750

[Applause]

2283

01:30:47,350 --> 01:30:43,280

thank you for listening to gcn

2284

01:30:50,149 --> 01:30:47,360

be sure to visit [gcnlive.com](http://gcnlive.com) today

2285

01:30:52,550 --> 01:30:50,159

do you need a website well you can get a

2286

01:30:55,430 --> 01:30:52,560

great deal on hosting services with

2287

01:30:57,189 --> 01:30:55,440

namecheap's legendary coupon code

2288

01:30:59,270 --> 01:30:57,199

they're offering substantial hosting

2289

01:31:02,550 --> 01:30:59,280

discounts on shared hosting business

2290

01:31:05,110 --> 01:31:02,560

hosting vps hosting reseller hosting and

2291

01:31:07,430 --> 01:31:05,120

even dedicated servers name cheap is

2292

01:31:10,870 --> 01:31:07,440

preferred by millions it's backed by a

2293

01:31:13,270 --> 01:31:10,880

money back guarantee use the coupon code

2294

01:31:16,950 --> 01:31:13,280

legendary to cash in on this special

2295

01:31:20,709 --> 01:31:18,709

first game attack of the rockoids and it

2296

01:31:22,070 --> 01:31:20,719

was a critically acclaimed success and

2297

01:31:23,990 --> 01:31:22,080

now there is the coming of the

2298

01:31:26,149 --> 01:31:24,000

protectors a former military

2299

01:31:28,310 --> 01:31:26,159

intelligence man is contacted by a space

2300

01:31:30,950 --> 01:31:28,320

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

2301  
01:31:32,550 --> 01:31:30,960  
to be a nightmare because evil forces on

2302  
01:31:34,790 --> 01:31:32,560  
our distant planet are planning to

2303  
01:31:37,350 --> 01:31:34,800  
conquer the earth this is gripping

2304  
01:31:39,189 --> 01:31:37,360  
science fiction of the classic kind

2305  
01:31:41,229 --> 01:31:39,199  
attack of the rockoids and the coming of

2306  
01:31:42,790 --> 01:31:41,239  
the protectors find out more at

2307  
01:31:46,709 --> 01:31:42,800  
rockoids.com that's rockaways

2308  
01:31:51,430 --> 01:31:49,430  
cancer categorizes over 100 diseases

2309  
01:31:53,990 --> 01:31:51,440  
though we do not diagnose treat or cure

2310  
01:31:56,070 --> 01:31:54,000  
cancer gcn team is offering the clemson

2311  
01:31:58,950 --> 01:31:56,080  
university study where there was up to a

2312  
01:32:00,709 --> 01:31:58,960  
95 reduction in cancerous cells when

2313  
01:32:03,110 --> 01:32:00,719

exposed to a plant-derived mineral

2314

01:32:05,030 --> 01:32:03,120

supplement if you or a loved one are

2315

01:32:07,830 --> 01:32:05,040

searching for answers to this horrifying

2316

01:32:10,790 --> 01:32:07,840

disease come to [gcnteam.com](http://gcnteam.com) or call

2317

01:32:12,950 --> 01:32:10,800

877-878-4203

2318

01:32:16,390 --> 01:32:12,960

we'll email you a copy for free that's

2319

01:32:20,709 --> 01:32:18,149

you want to save money in a place that

2320

01:32:23,189 --> 01:32:20,719

gives you growth control and certainty

2321

01:32:24,870 --> 01:32:23,199

without stock market risk or tax risk

2322

01:32:27,590 --> 01:32:24,880

and you want guarantees and you want it

2323

01:32:29,430 --> 01:32:27,600

all tax-free that's a tall order but you

2324

01:32:31,270 --> 01:32:29,440

can get all of that with properly

2325

01:32:32,950 --> 01:32:31,280

designed participating whole life

2326

01:32:35,110 --> 01:32:32,960

insurance most people think life

2327

01:32:37,669 --> 01:32:35,120

insurance pays after you're dead that's

2328

01:32:39,510 --> 01:32:37,679

true but you can have tax-free access to

2329

01:32:42,390 --> 01:32:39,520

use your life insurance while you're

2330

01:32:45,270 --> 01:32:42,400

alive get the free book to find out how

2331

01:32:48,950 --> 01:32:45,280

call seven zero two six six zero seven

2332

01:32:52,950 --> 01:32:50,629

looking for that edge during those

2333

01:32:54,790 --> 01:32:52,960

intimate moments we see many ads for

2334

01:32:57,590 --> 01:32:54,800

enhancement but the side effects include

2335

01:32:59,510 --> 01:32:57,600

death at gcn team we should change the

2336

01:33:01,510 --> 01:32:59,520

healthy body brain and heart pack to the

2337

01:33:03,350 --> 01:33:01,520

healthy libido pack the brain and heart

2338

01:33:05,750 --> 01:33:03,360

are not the only organs that require a

2339

01:33:07,790 --> 01:33:05,760

healthy vascular system for proper blood

2340

01:33:11,070 --> 01:33:07,800

flow at the right moment go to

2341

01:33:14,110 --> 01:33:11,080

gcnteam.com or call

2342

01:33:18,629 --> 01:33:14,120

877-878-4203 that's

2343

01:33:22,149 --> 01:33:20,310

have you checked your google search

2344

01:33:23,990 --> 01:33:22,159

results lately search results are

2345

01:33:25,830 --> 01:33:24,000

usually the first impression that people

2346

01:33:27,350 --> 01:33:25,840

form of you or your business so make

2347

01:33:30,149 --> 01:33:27,360

sure that they create a positive

2348

01:33:31,669 --> 01:33:30,159

impression with reputationdefender.com

2349

01:33:33,350 --> 01:33:31,679

what the internet says about you can

2350

01:33:35,350 --> 01:33:33,360

have a big impact on your life and your

2351

01:33:37,350 --> 01:33:35,360

livelihood even if it's not true

2352

01:33:39,590 --> 01:33:37,360

fortunately you can now control how you

2353

01:33:41,830 --> 01:33:39,600

look online and in online search results

2354

01:33:43,430 --> 01:33:41,840

with reputationdefender.com

2355

01:33:45,270 --> 01:33:43,440

call eight hundred eight three one zero

2356

01:33:46,870 --> 01:33:45,280

seven seventy one now that's eight

2357

01:33:48,950 --> 01:33:46,880

hundred eight three one zero seven

2358

01:33:51,110 --> 01:33:48,960

seventy one for your free reputation

2359

01:33:53,110 --> 01:33:51,120

analysis if you have negative material

2360

01:33:55,189 --> 01:33:53,120

from an ex-employee upset patient or

2361

01:33:56,950 --> 01:33:55,199

former client newspaper article legal

2362

01:33:58,550 --> 01:33:56,960

issues social media or other source

2363

01:34:00,669 --> 01:33:58,560

showing up in your search results you

2364

01:34:02,550 --> 01:34:00,679

can combat it with

2365

01:34:04,470 --> 01:34:02,560

reputationdefender.com our dedicated

2366

01:34:06,149 --> 01:34:04,480

experts and patented technology can help

2367

01:34:08,270 --> 01:34:06,159

make your online search results look

2368

01:34:11,470 --> 01:34:08,280

their best call

2369

01:34:15,350 --> 01:34:11,480

800-831-0-7-71 to learn more

2370

01:34:16,830 --> 01:34:15,360

800-831-07-71 that's 800-831-07-71

2371

01:34:19,910 --> 01:34:16,840

or visit

2372

01:34:22,390 --> 01:34:19,920

reputationdefender.com anytime anyplace

2373

01:34:25,110 --> 01:34:22,400

anywhere radio remains the most intimate

2374

01:34:27,910 --> 01:34:25,120

of all forms of media at home at work in

2375

01:34:30,149 --> 01:34:27,920

the car on smartphones over 90 percent

2376

01:34:32,149 --> 01:34:30,159

of consumers still listen to radio every

2377

01:34:34,229 --> 01:34:32,159

week that makes choosing radio as a

2378

01:34:36,709 --> 01:34:34,239

place to advertise your business one of

2379

01:34:38,030 --> 01:34:36,719

the best decisions you can make email

2380

01:34:40,310 --> 01:34:38,040

advertise

2381

01:34:43,510 --> 01:34:40,320

gcnlive.com and partner up with an

2382

01:34:45,189 --> 01:34:43,520

experienced gcn representative advertise

2383

01:34:50,550 --> 01:34:45,199

at gcnlive.com

2384

01:34:56,390 --> 01:34:53,510

hi this is don ecker and you are tuned

2385

01:34:58,709 --> 01:34:56,400

in to the paracast let me tell you what

2386

01:35:02,070 --> 01:34:58,719

you're going to hear stuff here that you

2387

01:35:05,189 --> 01:35:02,080

probably won't hear anywhere else hear

2388

01:35:05,990 --> 01:35:05,199

that george snorri

2389

01:35:09,350 --> 01:35:06,000

so

2390

01:35:10,950 --> 01:35:09,360

himself

2391

01:35:13,669 --> 01:35:10,960

as with mufon

2392

01:35:16,310 --> 01:35:13,679

and then what the people that labor upon

2393

01:35:18,149 --> 01:35:16,320

you falaziq they said

2394

01:35:19,750 --> 01:35:18,159

several of them i got this through the

2395

01:35:22,149 --> 01:35:19,760

interpreter

2396

01:35:25,189 --> 01:35:22,159

that they did not trust mufon they had

2397

01:35:27,590 --> 01:35:25,199

not trusted mufon for a long time i mean

2398

01:35:29,669 --> 01:35:27,600

i don't i don't have all the details to

2399

01:35:32,070 --> 01:35:29,679

know how they had formulated their

2400

01:35:34,470 --> 01:35:32,080

opinion but they were very definite

2401

01:35:37,189 --> 01:35:34,480

about that they liked me

2402

01:35:40,629 --> 01:35:37,199

they liked the story that i had to tell

2403

01:35:42,470 --> 01:35:40,639

they wanted more american ufologists

2404

01:35:46,229 --> 01:35:42,480

to come and visit them and tell their

2405

01:35:48,149 --> 01:35:46,239

stories too but they did not like mufon

2406

01:35:50,629 --> 01:35:48,159

i went away thinking

2407

01:35:52,950 --> 01:35:50,639

there's something really wrong here

2408

01:35:55,030 --> 01:35:52,960

you know this this there's something

2409

01:35:57,030 --> 01:35:55,040

that was i i didn't do anything with

2410

01:35:58,629 --> 01:35:57,040

that because obviously i was only going

2411

01:36:01,350 --> 01:35:58,639

to be in paris

2412

01:36:04,550 --> 01:36:01,360

for a short period of time but i thought

2413

01:36:06,790 --> 01:36:04,560

that was what you would call disquieting

2414

01:36:10,390 --> 01:36:06,800

it disturbed me that they would have

2415

01:36:12,790 --> 01:36:10,400

such a strong opinion like that did they

2416

01:36:14,310 --> 01:36:12,800

explain to you why

2417

01:36:16,790 --> 01:36:14,320

no

2418

01:36:18,629 --> 01:36:16,800

there just wasn't time or opportunity

2419

01:36:20,709 --> 01:36:18,639

this came up at the end of my

2420

01:36:22,870 --> 01:36:20,719

presentation

2421

01:36:24,709 --> 01:36:22,880

when they were doing question and answer

2422

01:36:27,830 --> 01:36:24,719

and bear in mind i'm going through an

2423

01:36:27,840 --> 01:36:30,229

okay

2424

01:36:33,590 --> 01:36:31,750

this is an interesting question here

2425

01:36:36,709 --> 01:36:33,600

this organization that you appeared

2426

01:36:37,590 --> 01:36:36,719

before how big is it

2427

01:36:41,830 --> 01:36:37,600

well

2428

01:36:43,990 --> 01:36:41,840

it was at in a restaurant and at the um

2429

01:36:45,350 --> 01:36:44,000

this huge shopping mall in the west end

2430

01:36:48,790 --> 01:36:45,360

of paris

2431

01:36:51,109 --> 01:36:48,800

it was in the aran dismal la defos

2432

01:36:52,870 --> 01:36:51,119

and it was a very large building the

2433

01:36:54,149 --> 01:36:52,880

restaurant was fairly large they meet

2434

01:36:56,470 --> 01:36:54,159

once a month

2435

01:36:58,950 --> 01:36:56,480

and they apologized to me because they

2436

01:36:59,750 --> 01:36:58,960

could only get a little over 100 people

2437

01:37:01,669 --> 01:36:59,760

there

2438

01:37:03,669 --> 01:37:01,679

they said that normally for a speaker

2439

01:37:05,189 --> 01:37:03,679

from another country they would have

2440

01:37:07,350 --> 01:37:05,199

easily had

2441

01:37:08,950 --> 01:37:07,360

two to three hundred people but they

2442

01:37:11,669 --> 01:37:08,960

were on strike

2443

01:37:13,830 --> 01:37:11,679

as the french often are

2444

01:37:15,430 --> 01:37:13,840

and so the people who lived in the

2445

01:37:17,990 --> 01:37:15,440

outlying districts

2446

01:37:20,550 --> 01:37:18,000

of paris couldn't get into town

2447

01:37:22,550 --> 01:37:20,560

so obviously it must be a pretty

2448

01:37:24,390 --> 01:37:22,560

successful group

2449

01:37:25,910 --> 01:37:24,400

they were a great audience they were

2450

01:37:28,229 --> 01:37:25,920

i've

2451  
01:37:29,669 --> 01:37:28,239  
they were wonderful people you see this

2452  
01:37:32,629 --> 01:37:29,679  
is one of the things that bothers me

2453  
01:37:34,709 --> 01:37:32,639  
about mufon they pretend to be the only

2454  
01:37:37,590 --> 01:37:34,719  
ufo organization

2455  
01:37:39,750 --> 01:37:37,600  
yes and and that's not right

2456  
01:37:41,830 --> 01:37:39,760  
and i know a number of people you know i

2457  
01:37:42,790 --> 01:37:41,840  
for instance we've already mentioned one

2458  
01:37:45,590 --> 01:37:42,800  
of them

2459  
01:37:46,709 --> 01:37:45,600  
uh peter davenport is one of the unsung

2460  
01:37:48,470 --> 01:37:46,719  
heroes

2461  
01:37:50,870 --> 01:37:48,480  
in the field of ufology who was

2462  
01:37:53,990 --> 01:37:50,880  
collected heaven only knows how many

2463  
01:37:56,950 --> 01:37:54,000

reports my good friend bill puckett

2464

01:38:00,390 --> 01:37:56,960

who's uh now lives over in montana

2465

01:38:02,390 --> 01:38:00,400

who runs ufos northwest he's accumulated

2466

01:38:05,030 --> 01:38:02,400

a huge number of reports

2467

01:38:06,709 --> 01:38:05,040

i'm sure we could keep naming other

2468

01:38:09,350 --> 01:38:06,719

volunteer groups

2469

01:38:11,030 --> 01:38:09,360

that are doing really good work in this

2470

01:38:12,550 --> 01:38:11,040

field

2471

01:38:14,229 --> 01:38:12,560

you ever talked to the people over at

2472

01:38:15,750 --> 01:38:14,239

narcap

2473

01:38:17,590 --> 01:38:15,760

yes

2474

01:38:19,350 --> 01:38:17,600

i know i know exactly who you're talking

2475

01:38:21,189 --> 01:38:19,360

about is um

2476

01:38:24,709 --> 01:38:21,199

i'm trying to think of the the gentleman

2477

01:38:27,350 --> 01:38:24,719

in charge of that haynes yes haynes

2478

01:38:28,950 --> 01:38:27,360

that's exactly right dr haynes yeah

2479

01:38:31,830 --> 01:38:28,960

they've done they've been collecting

2480

01:38:33,510 --> 01:38:31,840

pilot reports and uh they've done some

2481

01:38:35,669 --> 01:38:33,520

pretty good work in that area but

2482

01:38:38,070 --> 01:38:35,679

they're kind of a little standoffish

2483

01:38:40,310 --> 01:38:38,080

themselves in terms of getting

2484

01:38:41,830 --> 01:38:40,320

classifying themselves as a ufo

2485

01:38:44,629 --> 01:38:41,840

reporting group

2486

01:38:46,229 --> 01:38:44,639

and they also tend to hold their cases a

2487

01:38:48,470 --> 01:38:46,239

little close to their chest too so i was

2488

01:38:49,590 --> 01:38:48,480

just wondering if you had any experience

2489

01:38:51,270 --> 01:38:49,600

with them

2490

01:38:53,590 --> 01:38:51,280

well the one experience that i have with

2491

01:38:56,790 --> 01:38:53,600

them was referring one of my best

2492

01:38:59,669 --> 01:38:56,800

witnesses to them and the last i heard

2493

01:39:01,990 --> 01:38:59,679

he was very happily a member now i

2494

01:39:02,950 --> 01:39:02,000

haven't i haven't stayed in touch with

2495

01:39:05,350 --> 01:39:02,960

him

2496

01:39:08,310 --> 01:39:05,360

but i would also point out

2497

01:39:11,430 --> 01:39:08,320

you know there is a huge stigma

2498

01:39:13,910 --> 01:39:11,440

for pilots who report ufos

2499

01:39:17,030 --> 01:39:13,920

in the united states this is not an easy

2500

01:39:20,390 --> 01:39:17,040

issue i have a close friend

2501

01:39:22,550 --> 01:39:20,400

who is a retired airline pilot

2502

01:39:24,629 --> 01:39:22,560

and he also has had some

2503

01:39:27,910 --> 01:39:24,639

experiences

2504

01:39:29,510 --> 01:39:27,920

and he was very afraid even now to come

2505

01:39:34,070 --> 01:39:29,520

out publicly

2506

01:39:36,470 --> 01:39:34,080

with what he knows directly about ufos

2507

01:39:39,510 --> 01:39:36,480

because he's afraid his pension would be

2508

01:39:41,510 --> 01:39:39,520

uh taken away while he was working he

2509

01:39:42,470 --> 01:39:41,520

was afraid that his job would be taken

2510

01:39:45,350 --> 01:39:42,480

away

2511

01:39:48,550 --> 01:39:45,360

it's not a very friendly environment

2512

01:39:50,709 --> 01:39:48,560

for pilots who experience ufos

2513

01:39:54,149 --> 01:39:50,719

we talked about that a bit on the last

2514

01:39:55,750 --> 01:39:54,159

show with uh dr irene scott and the

2515

01:39:57,189 --> 01:39:55,760

skeptics would say that actually when

2516

01:39:59,510 --> 01:39:57,199

they've done the research into it

2517

01:40:01,430 --> 01:39:59,520

they've never found a case where a

2518

01:40:04,229 --> 01:40:01,440

pilot's been demoted or

2519

01:40:06,390 --> 01:40:04,239

or censured in any way for making a ufo

2520

01:40:07,750 --> 01:40:06,400

report and that in some cases it's

2521

01:40:08,550 --> 01:40:07,760

actually encouraged especially if

2522

01:40:11,510 --> 01:40:08,560

there's

2523

01:40:12,629 --> 01:40:11,520

anything to do with airline safety so

2524

01:40:14,149 --> 01:40:12,639

um

2525

01:40:15,910 --> 01:40:14,159

you know i'm not really sure where this

2526

01:40:17,750 --> 01:40:15,920

fear is coming from do you have any

2527

01:40:19,910 --> 01:40:17,760

inside information on

2528

01:40:22,629 --> 01:40:19,920

on the actual source the cause of this

2529

01:40:25,109 --> 01:40:22,639

period fear is there somebody

2530

01:40:25,990 --> 01:40:25,119

inside who actually briefs them during

2531

01:40:28,550 --> 01:40:26,000

their

2532

01:40:29,910 --> 01:40:28,560

education process or the hiring process

2533

01:40:32,550 --> 01:40:29,920

or something like that that says you

2534

01:40:34,149 --> 01:40:32,560

better not report this or what's the

2535

01:40:36,470 --> 01:40:34,159

source

2536

01:40:37,590 --> 01:40:36,480

i don't have any information

2537

01:40:40,229 --> 01:40:37,600

on that

2538

01:40:42,950 --> 01:40:40,239

that would be a good question for me to

2539

01:40:45,189 --> 01:40:42,960

obviously follow up with my source

2540

01:40:45,910 --> 01:40:45,199

on that i would also point out though

2541

01:40:47,990 --> 01:40:45,920

that

2542

01:40:50,470 --> 01:40:48,000

how else can i say this

2543

01:40:53,510 --> 01:40:50,480

i'm skeptical of some skeptics

2544

01:40:55,590 --> 01:40:53,520

i worry about their affiliations i don't

2545

01:40:56,950 --> 01:40:55,600

know who these skeptics are but

2546

01:40:58,550 --> 01:40:56,960

i've dealt with

2547

01:41:00,390 --> 01:40:58,560

a few of them

2548

01:41:03,350 --> 01:41:00,400

some of them i would really like to see

2549

01:41:05,590 --> 01:41:03,360

their all of their sources of income

2550

01:41:07,830 --> 01:41:05,600

before i would comment on

2551

01:41:09,750 --> 01:41:07,840

their particular perception

2552

01:41:12,870 --> 01:41:09,760

on ufos

2553

01:41:14,629 --> 01:41:12,880

uh do you subscribe to any skeptical

2554

01:41:16,310 --> 01:41:14,639

journals or anything like that to

2555

01:41:17,510 --> 01:41:16,320

balance your view

2556

01:41:19,750 --> 01:41:17,520

i read

2557

01:41:21,669 --> 01:41:19,760

skeptical viewpoints i don't subscribe

2558

01:41:23,109 --> 01:41:21,679

to any of their journals

2559

01:41:25,590 --> 01:41:23,119

you know there's a couple out there that

2560

01:41:27,030 --> 01:41:25,600

i regularly subscribe to i'm on the

2561

01:41:29,350 --> 01:41:27,040

mailing list for

2562

01:41:31,270 --> 01:41:29,360

tim printy for example they've got the

2563

01:41:33,430 --> 01:41:31,280

sunlight issue and

2564

01:41:35,910 --> 01:41:33,440

it's usually a pretty good write-up that

2565

01:41:37,990 --> 01:41:35,920

proposes the other side of the

2566

01:41:40,390 --> 01:41:38,000

the coin for example so i think it's

2567

01:41:42,870 --> 01:41:40,400

wise to be able to do that

2568

01:41:44,709 --> 01:41:42,880

and know what know what they say and

2569

01:41:46,790 --> 01:41:44,719

in some cases they actually make some

2570

01:41:48,709 --> 01:41:46,800

pretty good points so

2571

01:41:50,149 --> 01:41:48,719

i agree with you i think it's very

2572

01:41:53,189 --> 01:41:50,159

important

2573

01:41:55,510 --> 01:41:53,199

to have multiple sets of eyes

2574

01:41:57,590 --> 01:41:55,520

looking at anything that you're trying

2575

01:41:59,669 --> 01:41:57,600

to investigate

2576

01:42:02,070 --> 01:41:59,679

i see you've got your own book here it's

2577

01:42:03,430 --> 01:42:02,080

the air force and ufos maybe uh while

2578

01:42:05,189 --> 01:42:03,440

you're on with us you've got the

2579

01:42:07,430 --> 01:42:05,199

opportunity to talk about that a little

2580

01:42:10,070 --> 01:42:07,440

bit how about a couple of good cases

2581

01:42:11,510 --> 01:42:10,080

from that book well actually that's not

2582

01:42:14,390 --> 01:42:11,520

a case

2583

01:42:17,270 --> 01:42:14,400

that's a story of a particular person

2584

01:42:19,990 --> 01:42:17,280

actually it's it's based on what i

2585

01:42:23,350 --> 01:42:20,000

learned about her life this is about a

2586

01:42:24,950 --> 01:42:23,360

lady that i met in 1993.

2587

01:42:25,910 --> 01:42:24,960

one of the things that's very important

2588

01:42:28,550 --> 01:42:25,920

to me

2589

01:42:32,149 --> 01:42:28,560

is what i would call public outreach

2590

01:42:34,790 --> 01:42:32,159

i give lots of lectures in libraries

2591

01:42:37,990 --> 01:42:34,800

and any other venue that i can find

2592

01:42:39,669 --> 01:42:38,000

talking about ufos and i i try as much

2593

01:42:42,629 --> 01:42:39,679

as possible

2594

01:42:43,430 --> 01:42:42,639

not to tell people what to believe but

2595

01:42:45,830 --> 01:42:43,440

to

2596

01:42:47,590 --> 01:42:45,840

convince them that this subject is

2597

01:42:50,070 --> 01:42:47,600

worthwhile to study

2598

01:42:52,390 --> 01:42:50,080

it is a big mystery and they should go

2599

01:42:55,189 --> 01:42:52,400

do their own research and ask their own

2600

01:42:58,709 --> 01:42:55,199

questions well in 1993

2601  
01:43:01,270 --> 01:42:58,719  
a very stern elderly woman approached me

2602  
01:43:02,629 --> 01:43:01,280  
after my talk in ocean shores

2603  
01:43:05,669 --> 01:43:02,639  
washington

2604  
01:43:08,550 --> 01:43:05,679  
and her name locally was june caba her

2605  
01:43:11,350 --> 01:43:08,560  
maiden name was june crane which is the

2606  
01:43:13,030 --> 01:43:11,360  
way i identify her in the book and she

2607  
01:43:15,350 --> 01:43:13,040  
said you're right the government knows

2608  
01:43:18,149 --> 01:43:15,360  
all about ufos and they're keeping it a

2609  
01:43:20,550 --> 01:43:18,159  
secret and i said well how do you know

2610  
01:43:22,550 --> 01:43:20,560  
and she said because i worked there

2611  
01:43:24,790 --> 01:43:22,560  
and i tried to get her to tell me more

2612  
01:43:26,070 --> 01:43:24,800  
because i could tell that she was very

2613  
01:43:27,430 --> 01:43:26,080

serious

2614

01:43:31,109 --> 01:43:27,440

she wouldn't

2615

01:43:33,669 --> 01:43:31,119

in the interim which was four years

2616

01:43:35,510 --> 01:43:33,679

before she talked to me again i found

2617

01:43:37,189 --> 01:43:35,520

out through my wife

2618

01:43:39,750 --> 01:43:37,199

and other people

2619

01:43:41,350 --> 01:43:39,760

that she was sort of the elderly lady in

2620

01:43:43,189 --> 01:43:41,360

the community that everybody was

2621

01:43:45,590 --> 01:43:43,199

intimidated by

2622

01:43:47,590 --> 01:43:45,600

she led the charity drive to get a new

2623

01:43:49,430 --> 01:43:47,600

library

2624

01:43:51,430 --> 01:43:49,440

she was the you know

2625

01:43:53,590 --> 01:43:51,440

everybody knew june

2626

01:43:56,470 --> 01:43:53,600

and respected her

2627

01:43:59,910 --> 01:43:56,480

she however was the last person that

2628

01:44:03,270 --> 01:43:59,920

anyone expected to have ufo information

2629

01:44:06,390 --> 01:44:03,280

well we fast forward to 1997.

2630

01:44:08,550 --> 01:44:06,400

we have the phoenix lights on march 13th

2631

01:44:11,189 --> 01:44:08,560

we have the 50th anniversary of the

2632

01:44:14,070 --> 01:44:11,199

roswell crash coming up in july

2633

01:44:17,109 --> 01:44:14,080

and along about june of that year

2634

01:44:19,590 --> 01:44:17,119

the air force decides that they are

2635

01:44:21,189 --> 01:44:19,600

going to tell the truth about roswell so

2636

01:44:23,910 --> 01:44:21,199

they publish a book

2637

01:44:26,390 --> 01:44:23,920

called roswell case closed

2638

01:44:28,790 --> 01:44:26,400

and because it's the air force and

2639

01:44:30,310 --> 01:44:28,800

because it's a hot topic it's all over

2640

01:44:32,550 --> 01:44:30,320

cnn

2641

01:44:34,629 --> 01:44:32,560

i get a phone call from june i have not

2642

01:44:36,390 --> 01:44:34,639

heard from her in four years

2643

01:44:37,750 --> 01:44:36,400

the first thing she says when she gets

2644

01:44:40,470 --> 01:44:37,760

me on the phone

2645

01:44:43,510 --> 01:44:40,480

is it's a damn lie

2646

01:44:45,510 --> 01:44:43,520

and i said what june and she said

2647

01:44:47,669 --> 01:44:45,520

that's the same lie that we used to tell

2648

01:44:49,830 --> 01:44:47,679

the public when i worked there we told

2649

01:44:51,830 --> 01:44:49,840

people that it was weather balloons we

2650

01:44:53,910 --> 01:44:51,840

told people that we dropped dummies in

2651  
01:44:55,510 --> 01:44:53,920  
the desert and that they mistook them

2652  
01:44:56,870 --> 01:44:55,520  
for aliens

2653  
01:44:59,109 --> 01:44:56,880  
and i

2654  
01:45:00,790 --> 01:44:59,119  
said

2655  
01:45:03,430 --> 01:45:00,800  
why are you talking to me now and you

2656  
01:45:05,750 --> 01:45:03,440  
wouldn't talk to me then and she said

2657  
01:45:07,590 --> 01:45:05,760  
i'm 72 years old

2658  
01:45:09,510 --> 01:45:07,600  
my cancer's in remission and i've

2659  
01:45:11,109 --> 01:45:09,520  
outlived two husbands

2660  
01:45:13,590 --> 01:45:11,119  
what are they going to do shoot me or

2661  
01:45:15,990 --> 01:45:13,600  
put me in prison i can do either one

2662  
01:45:18,550 --> 01:45:16,000  
let's have the answers and the finish of

2663  
01:45:28,070 --> 01:45:18,560

that one with james clarkson and randall

2664

01:45:28,080 --> 01:45:32,709

thank you for listening to gcn

2665

01:45:37,189 --> 01:45:33,629

visit

2666

01:45:42,870 --> 01:45:39,590

we also have swag you know we have all

2667

01:45:45,510 --> 01:45:42,880

these exclusive power cast things that

2668

01:45:48,790 --> 01:45:45,520

you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

2669

01:45:52,229 --> 01:45:48,800

so different items and entails t-shirts

2670

01:45:55,510 --> 01:45:52,239

sleeves for notebook computers ipad

2671

01:45:57,750 --> 01:45:55,520

cases mouse pads the power cast jumbo

2672

01:45:59,510 --> 01:45:57,760

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2673

01:46:02,550 --> 01:45:59,520

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2674

01:46:04,709 --> 01:46:02,560

women we have a power cast aluminum

2675

01:46:08,189 --> 01:46:04,719

water bottle all this stuff you go to

2676

01:46:10,149 --> 01:46:08,199

store dot the powercast.com

2677

01:46:12,709 --> 01:46:10,159

store.thepowercast.com what makes it

2678

01:46:15,510 --> 01:46:12,719

special is that the items are the best

2679

01:46:17,350 --> 01:46:15,520

quality you know great t-shirts fabrics

2680

01:46:18,629 --> 01:46:17,360

and they have our official logo on them

2681

01:46:21,830 --> 01:46:18,639

that's what makes them special in

2682

01:46:24,310 --> 01:46:21,840

multiple sizes and colors we even have

2683

01:46:26,709 --> 01:46:24,320

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

2684

01:46:29,430 --> 01:46:26,719

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

2685

01:46:31,669 --> 01:46:29,440

small up to x large a lot of good stuff

2686

01:46:33,149 --> 01:46:31,679

that's the swag from the power cast if

2687

01:46:35,750 --> 01:46:33,159

you go to

2688

01:46:40,070 --> 01:46:35,760

store.thepowercast.com stop by and take

2689

01:46:45,030 --> 01:46:42,790

welcome aboard your new science fiction

2690

01:46:47,030 --> 01:46:45,040

adventure is ready to launch

2691

01:46:49,189 --> 01:46:47,040

discover an amazing journey at

2692

01:46:51,350 --> 01:46:49,199

galaxyquestbooks.com

2693

01:46:54,070 --> 01:46:51,360

start a new sci-fi adventure with the

2694

01:46:56,870 --> 01:46:54,080

guardian series a classic sci-fi mystery

2695

01:46:59,590 --> 01:46:56,880

that starts 500 years in the future from

2696

01:47:01,910 --> 01:46:59,600

author d arthur gustner series available

2697

01:47:03,950 --> 01:47:01,920

from barnes noble or amazon as paperback

2698

01:47:06,070 --> 01:47:03,960

or ebooks

2699

01:47:09,189 --> 01:47:06,080

galaxyquestbooks.com where the adventure

2700

01:47:12,550 --> 01:47:10,709

this is dan piller do you have the irs

2701

01:47:14,390 --> 01:47:12,560

money you can't pay are tax debts

2702

01:47:16,709 --> 01:47:14,400

crippling you i've defended people from

2703

01:47:18,870 --> 01:47:16,719

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

2704

01:47:20,229 --> 01:47:18,880

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

2705

01:47:21,990 --> 01:47:20,239

the book on irs settlement and i'm

2706

01:47:25,669 --> 01:47:22,000

telling you there's no such thing as a

2707

01:47:27,910 --> 01:47:25,679

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

2708

01:47:29,430 --> 01:47:27,920

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

2709

01:47:32,229 --> 01:47:29,440

programs there's never been a better

2710

01:47:36,070 --> 01:47:32,239

time to solve your problem call 834 no

2711

01:47:45,510 --> 01:47:36,080

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

2712

01:47:52,470 --> 01:47:48,790

welcome back to the paracast the gold

2713

01:47:53,669 --> 01:47:52,480

standard of paranormal radio

2714

01:48:00,950 --> 01:47:53,679

and now

2715

01:48:05,910 --> 01:48:02,870

so finally after all these years she

2716

01:48:07,430 --> 01:48:05,920

comes out and gives you this response

2717

01:48:10,310 --> 01:48:07,440

to the typical

2718

01:48:11,270 --> 01:48:10,320

air force debunking of roswell

2719

01:48:14,470 --> 01:48:11,280

yes

2720

01:48:15,750 --> 01:48:14,480

so i started visiting her at her home i

2721

01:48:18,310 --> 01:48:15,760

was

2722

01:48:21,830 --> 01:48:18,320

working swing shift on patrol i would

2723

01:48:23,830 --> 01:48:21,840

change into civvies she was a night owl

2724

01:48:25,990 --> 01:48:23,840

i went out and visited her in her home

2725

01:48:29,350 --> 01:48:26,000

and basically i got to

2726

01:48:31,510 --> 01:48:29,360

hear about an amazing life story which i

2727

01:48:33,669 --> 01:48:31,520

would have wanted to hear even if

2728

01:48:35,750 --> 01:48:33,679

it didn't have ufos and aliens in it but

2729

01:48:37,430 --> 01:48:35,760

it turned out that it did

2730

01:48:40,149 --> 01:48:37,440

she had worked at wright-patterson air

2731

01:48:41,109 --> 01:48:40,159

force base before there was even an air

2732

01:48:43,590 --> 01:48:41,119

force

2733

01:48:45,109 --> 01:48:43,600

she worked there three times between

2734

01:48:47,270 --> 01:48:45,119

1942

2735

01:48:49,910 --> 01:48:47,280

and 1952

2736

01:48:51,910 --> 01:48:49,920

she had a q-level security clearance and

2737

01:48:53,990 --> 01:48:51,920

she worked on lots of

2738

01:48:56,790 --> 01:48:54,000

top secret projects

2739

01:48:59,510 --> 01:48:56,800

in a very high security environment so

2740

01:49:01,590 --> 01:48:59,520

all of these scientists and engineers

2741

01:49:02,790 --> 01:49:01,600

who were consulted about the ufo

2742

01:49:05,109 --> 01:49:02,800

question

2743

01:49:06,790 --> 01:49:05,119

they would talk freely in front of her

2744

01:49:08,870 --> 01:49:06,800

because she had the same security

2745

01:49:11,430 --> 01:49:08,880

clearance that they did

2746

01:49:12,470 --> 01:49:11,440

so she basically gave me an insider's

2747

01:49:15,350 --> 01:49:12,480

view

2748

01:49:17,109 --> 01:49:15,360

of how they saw the ufo issue

2749

01:49:17,910 --> 01:49:17,119

as it was developing

2750

01:49:21,430 --> 01:49:17,920

now

2751

01:49:23,830 --> 01:49:21,440

i would not describe her as a

2752

01:49:26,470 --> 01:49:23,840

except in a couple of areas

2753

01:49:29,510 --> 01:49:26,480

as being a direct witness

2754

01:49:32,310 --> 01:49:29,520

to ufo crashes in the cover-up but she's

2755

01:49:33,430 --> 01:49:32,320

a really really good corroborating

2756

01:49:35,830 --> 01:49:33,440

witness

2757

01:49:38,790 --> 01:49:35,840

because we can prove where she worked

2758

01:49:41,109 --> 01:49:38,800

and i took every part of her background

2759

01:49:43,990 --> 01:49:41,119

that i could verify and i eventually

2760

01:49:46,310 --> 01:49:44,000

verified it obviously there were certain

2761

01:49:48,790 --> 01:49:46,320

points where she told me things that i

2762

01:49:51,189 --> 01:49:48,800

can't prove or disprove so you either

2763

01:49:53,669 --> 01:49:51,199

accept them or you don't well i managed

2764

01:49:56,070 --> 01:49:53,679

on a few occasions she gave me all of

2765

01:49:58,310 --> 01:49:56,080

her personal papers she allowed me to

2766

01:49:59,590 --> 01:49:58,320

tape recorder a few times

2767

01:50:01,510 --> 01:49:59,600

i had those

2768

01:50:04,390 --> 01:50:01,520

interviews transcribed

2769

01:50:06,709 --> 01:50:04,400

they comprised the bulk of the book

2770

01:50:08,709 --> 01:50:06,719

i also talk about what i learned from

2771

01:50:10,390 --> 01:50:08,719

her the research

2772

01:50:12,950 --> 01:50:10,400

and that ended up

2773

01:50:15,350 --> 01:50:12,960

becoming that book that book

2774

01:50:17,590 --> 01:50:15,360

is actually a product of my final

2775

01:50:19,830 --> 01:50:17,600

promise to her because it turned out

2776

01:50:22,550 --> 01:50:19,840

that her cancer was not quite

2777

01:50:25,109 --> 01:50:22,560

as much in remission as she told me

2778

01:50:28,070 --> 01:50:25,119

and unfortunately about a year after i

2779

01:50:31,510 --> 01:50:28,080

got to know her well she died

2780

01:50:34,390 --> 01:50:31,520

and the last time that i spoke to her

2781

01:50:36,709 --> 01:50:34,400

i said what do you want me to do june

2782

01:50:38,950 --> 01:50:36,719

she said tell my story

2783

01:50:42,229 --> 01:50:38,960

so that's the title of the book

2784

01:50:45,830 --> 01:50:42,239

tell my story june crane the air force

2785

01:50:47,270 --> 01:50:45,840

and ufos and i've included all of the

2786

01:50:49,189 --> 01:50:47,280

anecdotes

2787

01:50:50,470 --> 01:50:49,199

that she related to me

2788

01:50:52,390 --> 01:50:50,480

well there's one i'm going to have to

2789

01:50:54,470 --> 01:50:52,400

add to my library then

2790

01:50:56,070 --> 01:50:54,480

that sounds absolutely fascinating

2791

01:50:57,830 --> 01:50:56,080

thanks for sharing that

2792

01:50:59,830 --> 01:50:57,840

this looks like an updated edition

2793

01:51:01,990 --> 01:50:59,840

you've got here have you been have you

2794

01:51:03,270 --> 01:51:02,000

added some new stuff to the

2795

01:51:06,629 --> 01:51:03,280

original or

2796

01:51:08,550 --> 01:51:06,639

yes i did and the reason that i did that

2797

01:51:10,550 --> 01:51:08,560

i deliberately did not include this in

2798

01:51:12,629 --> 01:51:10,560

the first edition because i thought this

2799

01:51:15,990 --> 01:51:12,639

was just gonna cloud the issue

2800

01:51:18,149 --> 01:51:16,000

along the way after june got married uh

2801  
01:51:20,550 --> 01:51:18,159  
she ended up moving to portland oregon

2802  
01:51:23,109 --> 01:51:20,560  
this is kind of a sad story

2803  
01:51:24,950 --> 01:51:23,119  
because it's sort of of a story of women

2804  
01:51:28,149 --> 01:51:24,960  
of that time period

2805  
01:51:30,709 --> 01:51:28,159  
june was very good at her job and she

2806  
01:51:32,629 --> 01:51:30,719  
kept getting promoted and they offered

2807  
01:51:34,470 --> 01:51:32,639  
her a career

2808  
01:51:38,550 --> 01:51:34,480  
in what what would have become the

2809  
01:51:41,030 --> 01:51:38,560  
fledgling united states space program

2810  
01:51:43,430 --> 01:51:41,040  
because she was on board already when

2811  
01:51:45,750 --> 01:51:43,440  
they were doing the early rocketry

2812  
01:51:47,669 --> 01:51:45,760  
experiments she talked to me about the

2813  
01:51:50,149 --> 01:51:47,679

the arrow b rocket

2814

01:51:52,709 --> 01:51:50,159

which was our first heavy lifter that

2815

01:51:54,790 --> 01:51:52,719

was based on the v2

2816

01:51:56,229 --> 01:51:54,800

she knew all the players

2817

01:51:58,709 --> 01:51:56,239

she had been there

2818

01:52:00,070 --> 01:51:58,719

well she had married one of the security

2819

01:52:03,030 --> 01:52:00,080

policemen

2820

01:52:05,510 --> 01:52:03,040

and he his hitch was coming to an end

2821

01:52:08,229 --> 01:52:05,520

and he didn't want to stay

2822

01:52:12,149 --> 01:52:08,239

and i think he was probably jealous of

2823

01:52:14,470 --> 01:52:12,159

june's success and he told her that she

2824

01:52:16,950 --> 01:52:14,480

would have to quit her job and leave

2825

01:52:18,790 --> 01:52:16,960

by that point they had a son

2826  
01:52:19,830 --> 01:52:18,800  
so they ended up moving to portland

2827  
01:52:22,070 --> 01:52:19,840  
oregon

2828  
01:52:24,390 --> 01:52:22,080  
and on i believe it was their 10th

2829  
01:52:26,149 --> 01:52:24,400  
wedding anniversary they had been having

2830  
01:52:28,229 --> 01:52:26,159  
trouble in in their marriage and they

2831  
01:52:30,550 --> 01:52:28,239  
were trying to patch things up

2832  
01:52:32,629 --> 01:52:30,560  
and the husband went out front to put

2833  
01:52:33,910 --> 01:52:32,639  
new license tabs

2834  
01:52:36,310 --> 01:52:33,920  
on the car

2835  
01:52:39,270 --> 01:52:36,320  
and he was bent down over the license

2836  
01:52:42,070 --> 01:52:39,280  
plate their young son was standing right

2837  
01:52:43,030 --> 01:52:42,080  
there and a drunk driver came around the

2838  
01:52:46,149 --> 01:52:43,040

corner

2839

01:52:48,629 --> 01:52:46,159

and the husband's last act was to shove

2840

01:52:51,750 --> 01:52:48,639

the sun out of the way before he was

2841

01:52:53,589 --> 01:52:51,760

killed in between the two vehicles

2842

01:52:55,910 --> 01:52:53,599

and i proved that

2843

01:52:58,790 --> 01:52:55,920

by going back in and finding the

2844

01:53:01,589 --> 01:52:58,800

newspaper article that talks about the

2845

01:53:03,830 --> 01:53:01,599

horrible accident that claimed her

2846

01:53:06,149 --> 01:53:03,840

husband's life you know that's one of

2847

01:53:08,310 --> 01:53:06,159

the many details she gave me

2848

01:53:10,709 --> 01:53:08,320

are you able to resume her work then

2849

01:53:13,550 --> 01:53:10,719

back no she didn't go back there but

2850

01:53:16,550 --> 01:53:13,560

that leads to the rest of this in

2851

01:53:19,430 --> 01:53:16,560

1975 she was with some friends in

2852

01:53:23,510 --> 01:53:19,440

portland oregon at a halloween party and

2853

01:53:25,910 --> 01:53:23,520

they had a very vivid ufo sighting of a

2854

01:53:28,950 --> 01:53:25,920

structured vehicle flying through the

2855

01:53:29,990 --> 01:53:28,960

sky over the columbia river by portland

2856

01:53:31,910 --> 01:53:30,000

oregon

2857

01:53:34,790 --> 01:53:31,920

and she described it to me in great

2858

01:53:37,030 --> 01:53:34,800

length in fact she made a sketch of it i

2859

01:53:38,950 --> 01:53:37,040

did not include that in the original

2860

01:53:41,189 --> 01:53:38,960

book because i thought you know that's

2861

01:53:43,669 --> 01:53:41,199

not really what this is about i was

2862

01:53:46,310 --> 01:53:43,679

trying to tell her story when she was

2863

01:53:47,830 --> 01:53:46,320

still associated with the air force well

2864

01:53:50,629 --> 01:53:47,840

in the interim

2865

01:53:51,910 --> 01:53:50,639

i investigated a case in vancouver

2866

01:53:55,830 --> 01:53:51,920

washington

2867

01:53:58,790 --> 01:53:55,840

that occurred in july of 2014

2868

01:54:01,589 --> 01:53:58,800

where an individual who works for

2869

01:54:03,669 --> 01:54:01,599

one of the three letter agencies

2870

01:54:05,910 --> 01:54:03,679

of the united states government

2871

01:54:08,950 --> 01:54:05,920

had an on-duty sighting

2872

01:54:11,510 --> 01:54:08,960

of a metallic disc shaped ufo

2873

01:54:14,310 --> 01:54:11,520

flying over the columbia river

2874

01:54:16,229 --> 01:54:14,320

vancouver of course is right across the

2875

01:54:19,270 --> 01:54:16,239

river from portland oregon and i'm

2876  
01:54:22,229 --> 01:54:19,280  
speaking of vancouver washington not

2877  
01:54:24,550 --> 01:54:22,239  
vancouver canada right i want to make

2878  
01:54:25,830 --> 01:54:24,560  
that distinction not only was this

2879  
01:54:28,950 --> 01:54:25,840  
individual

2880  
01:54:29,990 --> 01:54:28,960  
extremely articulate and took a great

2881  
01:54:31,990 --> 01:54:30,000  
risk

2882  
01:54:34,229 --> 01:54:32,000  
in making this report

2883  
01:54:37,990 --> 01:54:34,239  
we were able to get some

2884  
01:54:39,830 --> 01:54:38,000  
radar confirmation of an unknown vehicle

2885  
01:54:42,149 --> 01:54:39,840  
a vehicle that did not

2886  
01:54:44,310 --> 01:54:42,159  
have a transponder going

2887  
01:54:45,589 --> 01:54:44,320  
in the same area where he last saw the

2888  
01:54:47,510 --> 01:54:45,599

ufo

2889

01:54:49,189 --> 01:54:47,520

and what makes the story really

2890

01:54:51,109 --> 01:54:49,199

remarkable is

2891

01:54:53,589 --> 01:54:51,119

he's telling me first off very

2892

01:54:55,830 --> 01:54:53,599

reluctantly it took a while before he

2893

01:54:58,149 --> 01:54:55,840

decided that he could trust me and he's

2894

01:55:01,669 --> 01:54:58,159

telling me about seeing a

2895

01:55:04,629 --> 01:55:01,679

ufo about the size of a dime held at

2896

01:55:05,510 --> 01:55:04,639

arm's length metallic going across the

2897

01:55:08,149 --> 01:55:05,520

sky

2898

01:55:10,310 --> 01:55:08,159

in the middle of the day on a clear day

2899

01:55:13,189 --> 01:55:10,320

and he could see the shadow underneath

2900

01:55:15,030 --> 01:55:13,199

it he could see that it tilted slightly

2901  
01:55:16,229 --> 01:55:15,040  
and then he says but that's not the

2902  
01:55:18,470 --> 01:55:16,239  
weird part

2903  
01:55:21,510 --> 01:55:18,480  
and obviously i said well what's the

2904  
01:55:23,669 --> 01:55:21,520  
weird part and he says it got two-thirds

2905  
01:55:24,870 --> 01:55:23,679  
of the way across the sky and it looked

2906  
01:55:27,430 --> 01:55:24,880  
like somebody

2907  
01:55:30,629 --> 01:55:27,440  
drew a line in the air

2908  
01:55:33,030 --> 01:55:30,639  
and as this object crossed the line

2909  
01:55:36,310 --> 01:55:33,040  
you couldn't see it anymore

2910  
01:55:37,189 --> 01:55:36,320  
there was a blur and then it was gone

2911  
01:55:40,950 --> 01:55:37,199  
so

2912  
01:55:43,510 --> 01:55:40,960  
this individual is just seen this

2913  
01:55:44,390 --> 01:55:43,520

he's basically had his whole notion

2914

01:55:46,709 --> 01:55:44,400

of

2915

01:55:48,550 --> 01:55:46,719

what ought to be in the sky

2916

01:55:50,950 --> 01:55:48,560

permanently shattered

2917

01:55:52,950 --> 01:55:50,960

and about that time here comes an f-15

2918

01:55:54,390 --> 01:55:52,960

fighter plane flying

2919

01:55:57,109 --> 01:55:54,400

very fast

2920

01:55:58,950 --> 01:55:57,119

in the same direction going from south

2921

01:56:00,870 --> 01:55:58,960

to north and there are

2922

01:56:03,510 --> 01:56:00,880

f-15 fighters

2923

01:56:06,310 --> 01:56:03,520

on standby at the portland international

2924

01:56:08,950 --> 01:56:06,320

airport from the portland air national

2925

01:56:12,470 --> 01:56:08,960

guard and we were able to confirm the

2926

01:56:14,709 --> 01:56:12,480

f-15 on radar as well

2927

01:56:16,709 --> 01:56:14,719

this is a great case

2928

01:56:20,229 --> 01:56:16,719

okay but when now is it connected with

2929

01:56:22,390 --> 01:56:20,239

june's sighting or only only in that

2930

01:56:24,470 --> 01:56:22,400

after that case

2931

01:56:26,550 --> 01:56:24,480

i decided you know

2932

01:56:29,910 --> 01:56:26,560

i bet june would have wanted me to

2933

01:56:31,910 --> 01:56:29,920

include her own ufo sighting so i did

2934

01:56:34,229 --> 01:56:31,920

i added it to the original book and i

2935

01:56:36,709 --> 01:56:34,239

made another chapter out of it and i

2936

01:56:39,830 --> 01:56:36,719

explained why i was including it because

2937

01:56:41,109 --> 01:56:39,840

i thought if an individual in a high

2938

01:56:42,870 --> 01:56:41,119

position

2939

01:56:44,950 --> 01:56:42,880

in our government can have a broad

2940

01:56:46,950 --> 01:56:44,960

daylight ufo sighting

2941

01:56:49,189 --> 01:56:46,960

of a structured

2942

01:56:52,830 --> 01:56:49,199

unknown aerial vehicle

2943

01:56:54,470 --> 01:56:52,840

in much the same area as june saw in

2944

01:56:57,350 --> 01:56:54,480

1975

2945

01:56:58,950 --> 01:56:57,360

i ought to include that so i did and

2946

01:57:00,870 --> 01:56:58,960

that's the revision

2947

01:57:03,109 --> 01:57:00,880

before we go on let's talk further about

2948

01:57:04,709 --> 01:57:03,119

that book and other things and also

2949

01:57:06,950 --> 01:57:04,719

about the

2950

01:57:08,390 --> 01:57:06,960

secret space program and the latest

2951  
01:57:09,750 --> 01:57:08,400  
mufon

2952  
01:57:11,589 --> 01:57:09,760  
symposium

2953  
01:57:14,070 --> 01:57:11,599  
with james clarkson

2954  
01:57:17,229 --> 01:57:14,080  
i'm gene steinberg we'd like you to

2955  
01:57:18,790 --> 01:57:17,239  
check out the power cast plus at

2956  
01:57:21,589 --> 01:57:18,800  
plus.thepowercast.com where you'll have

2957  
01:57:23,109 --> 01:57:21,599  
the after the powercast podcast and so

2958  
01:57:24,270 --> 01:57:23,119  
much other stuff

2959  
01:57:26,709 --> 01:57:24,280  
check it out

2960  
01:57:29,030 --> 01:57:26,719  
plus.powercast.com our guest co-host is

2961  
01:57:36,550 --> 01:57:29,040  
jay randall murphy you're in the

2962  
01:57:41,109 --> 01:57:38,629  
neighbors i want to tell you about my

2963  
01:57:43,510 --> 01:57:41,119

favorite graphics app it's the

2964

01:57:45,910 --> 01:57:43,520

award-winning graphic converter you know

2965

01:57:48,790 --> 01:57:45,920

graphic inverter is the universal genius

2966

01:57:51,270 --> 01:57:48,800

for photo editing on your mac join over

2967

01:57:54,470 --> 01:57:51,280

one and a half million loyal users for

2968

01:57:56,310 --> 01:57:54,480

this swiss army knife photo editing app

2969

01:57:58,790 --> 01:57:56,320

it gives you all you expect from a top

2970

01:58:01,030 --> 01:57:58,800

flight image editing app with tons of

2971

01:58:02,790 --> 01:58:01,040

features and most important

2972

01:58:05,589 --> 01:58:02,800

it's easy to use

2973

01:58:07,830 --> 01:58:05,599

it's also far less expensive than that

2974

01:58:09,830 --> 01:58:07,840

other app that you can only get by

2975

01:58:11,189 --> 01:58:09,840

subscription you know the one i'm

2976

01:58:13,430 --> 01:58:11,199

talking about

2977

01:58:15,910 --> 01:58:13,440

what's more you can get 20

2978

01:58:17,910 --> 01:58:15,920

off with your order right now

2979

01:58:22,550 --> 01:58:17,920

so write this down to learn about

2980

01:58:27,030 --> 01:58:22,560

graphic converter go to www dot

2981

01:58:28,550 --> 01:58:27,040

lemke soft dot d e slash gene

2982

01:58:34,550 --> 01:58:28,560

let me spell that

2983

01:58:38,550 --> 01:58:34,560

w w w dot l e m k e soft dot d e

2984

01:58:40,229 --> 01:58:38,560

slash gene how did you become addicted

2985

01:58:42,550 --> 01:58:40,239

a friend

2986

01:58:44,550 --> 01:58:42,560

were you at a party and someone said hey

2987

01:58:46,470 --> 01:58:44,560

try this

2988

01:58:49,589 --> 01:58:46,480

then you got the cold sweats and started

2989

01:58:51,750 --> 01:58:49,599

shaking and the more you did it

2990

01:58:54,149 --> 01:58:51,760

the more it didn't work so you switched

2991

01:58:56,229 --> 01:58:54,159

to the needle now you're a train wreck

2992

01:58:59,189 --> 01:58:56,239

drinking drugging

2993

01:59:00,070 --> 01:58:59,199

broke your family hates you and you hate

2994

01:59:04,709 --> 01:59:00,080

you

2995

01:59:07,030 --> 01:59:04,719

the detox and treatment helpline today

2996

01:59:09,189 --> 01:59:07,040

for immediate help in many cases your

2997

01:59:11,430 --> 01:59:09,199

insurance may cover the costs we can't

2998

01:59:13,589 --> 01:59:11,440

guarantee it but we can guarantee we

2999

01:59:15,910 --> 01:59:13,599

have what you need to change your life

3000

01:59:17,350 --> 01:59:15,920

for the better pick up your cell phone

3001

01:59:39,350 --> 01:59:17,360

and call right now

3002

01:59:42,790 --> 01:59:41,030

if there's a toxic chemical biological

3003

01:59:44,790 --> 01:59:42,800

gas smoke emergency while traveling at

3004

01:59:46,310 --> 01:59:44,800

home or on your job are you protected

3005

01:59:48,070 --> 01:59:46,320

are you prepared there are over four

3006

01:59:49,510 --> 01:59:48,080

hundred thousand fires in the usa every

3007

01:59:50,870 --> 01:59:49,520

year up to eighty-five percent of all

3008

01:59:52,790 --> 01:59:50,880

deaths on a fire are due to smoke

3009

01:59:55,350 --> 01:59:52,800

inhalation three minutes without air and

3010

01:59:57,510 --> 01:59:55,360

we as humans will die be prepared and

3011

01:59:58,870 --> 01:59:57,520

escape safely with our safe escape hoods

3012

02:00:00,870 --> 01:59:58,880

giving you up to 60 minutes of

3013

02:00:04,430 --> 02:00:00,880

breathable air protection order yours

3014

02:00:07,030 --> 02:00:04,440

online at ase safety.com that's

3015

02:00:09,510 --> 02:00:07,040

ase.safety.com and get up to 40 off plus

3016

02:00:11,750 --> 02:00:09,520

free shipping warning if you're drowning

3017

02:00:13,430 --> 02:00:11,760

in debt you can't afford do not let the

3018

02:00:14,950 --> 02:00:13,440

credit card companies trick you into

3019

02:00:17,350 --> 02:00:14,960

thinking that you have to pay it all

3020

02:00:19,270 --> 02:00:17,360

back because you don't what the credit

3021

02:00:21,189 --> 02:00:19,280

card companies don't want you to know is

3022

02:00:23,510 --> 02:00:21,199

that there's actually a way to get debt

3023

02:00:25,430 --> 02:00:23,520

free without paying off your entire debt

3024

02:00:27,030 --> 02:00:25,440

or going bankrupt if you have five

3025

02:00:28,790 --> 02:00:27,040

thousand dollars or more in credit card

3026

02:00:30,629 --> 02:00:28,800

debt you now have the right to let us

3027

02:00:32,950 --> 02:00:30,639

settle that debt for a fraction of what

3028

02:00:39,109 --> 02:00:32,960

you owe for free information call credit

3029

02:00:42,310 --> 02:00:40,310

you can't afford 1-800-959-5759 pay off

3030

02:00:43,910 --> 02:00:42,320

all your debt do not let the credit card

3031

02:00:46,709 --> 02:00:43,920

companies trick you into thinking that

3032

02:00:48,709 --> 02:00:46,719

you have to call credit associates now

3033

02:00:50,310 --> 02:00:48,719

for free information on how to get debt

3034

02:00:52,229 --> 02:00:50,320

free faster than you ever thought

3035

02:00:54,629 --> 02:00:52,239

possible without debt consolidation or

3036

02:00:56,870 --> 02:00:54,639

bankruptcy we depend on your success and

3037

02:00:59,950 --> 02:00:56,880

offer a guarantee so there's no risk for

3038

02:01:01,270 --> 02:00:59,960

free information call now

3039

02:01:08,470 --> 02:01:01,280

1-800-959-5759 that's

3040

02:01:13,430 --> 02:01:11,189

welcome aboard your new science fiction

3041

02:01:15,430 --> 02:01:13,440

adventure is ready to launch

3042

02:01:17,589 --> 02:01:15,440

discover an amazing journey at

3043

02:01:19,669 --> 02:01:17,599

galaxyquestbooks.com

3044

02:01:22,470 --> 02:01:19,679

start a new sci-fi adventure with a

3045

02:01:25,189 --> 02:01:22,480

guardian series a classic sci-fi mystery

3046

02:01:27,510 --> 02:01:25,199

that starts 500 years in the future from

3047

02:01:29,750 --> 02:01:27,520

author d arthur gustner a series

3048

02:01:32,350 --> 02:01:29,760

available from barnes noble or amazon as

3049

02:01:34,470 --> 02:01:32,360

paperback or e-books

3050

02:01:41,350 --> 02:01:34,480

galaxyquestbooks.com where the adventure

3051

02:01:45,350 --> 02:01:43,030

this is leslie kane and i'm with the

3052

02:01:49,430 --> 02:01:45,360

coalition for freedom of information and

3053

02:01:53,910 --> 02:01:51,430

i want to move to this here before we go

3054

02:01:56,870 --> 02:01:53,920

on maybe we'll just disappear

3055

02:01:59,750 --> 02:01:56,880

from the mufon question after that

3056

02:02:01,990 --> 02:01:59,760

the symposium this year about the secret

3057

02:02:04,229 --> 02:02:02,000

space program

3058

02:02:09,750 --> 02:02:04,239

ouch

3059

02:02:12,870 --> 02:02:09,760

i did not attend it myself

3060

02:02:15,990 --> 02:02:12,880

but i have heard multiple accounts

3061

02:02:19,510 --> 02:02:16,000

since then including one today

3062

02:02:21,910 --> 02:02:19,520

that was very telling and i guess

3063

02:02:24,470 --> 02:02:21,920

it started for me in

3064

02:02:26,149 --> 02:02:24,480

it really was best said by robert powell

3065

02:02:28,070 --> 02:02:26,159

when he published his

3066

02:02:30,550 --> 02:02:28,080

reason for resigning

3067

02:02:33,350 --> 02:02:30,560

you know because when you pick somebody

3068

02:02:36,310 --> 02:02:33,360

you pick a theme for your symposium and

3069

02:02:38,629 --> 02:02:36,320

you pick somebody who is the

3070

02:02:40,629 --> 02:02:38,639

you know most well-known advocate for

3071

02:02:43,589 --> 02:02:40,639

that particular theme

3072

02:02:47,189 --> 02:02:43,599

and you as an organization say we are

3073

02:02:50,149 --> 02:02:47,199

going to make you our main attraction

3074

02:02:51,990 --> 02:02:50,159

you know you're kind of splitting hairs

3075

02:02:54,149 --> 02:02:52,000

if you don't say that that's some form

3076

02:02:57,109 --> 02:02:54,159  
of an endorsement

3077

02:02:59,109 --> 02:02:57,119  
because you basically said it's okay

3078

02:03:01,510 --> 02:02:59,119  
and robert powell

3079

02:03:03,990 --> 02:03:01,520  
he summed it up in two words

3080

02:03:06,229 --> 02:03:04,000  
absolute hogwash

3081

02:03:07,830 --> 02:03:06,239  
okay yeah sounds like something i could

3082

02:03:10,550 --> 02:03:07,840  
get behind there

3083

02:03:13,350 --> 02:03:10,560  
and the problem with the whole thing is

3084

02:03:15,669 --> 02:03:13,360  
i guess it when i was a policeman one of

3085

02:03:17,910 --> 02:03:15,679  
my favorite prosecutors

3086

02:03:20,470 --> 02:03:17,920  
would lean up against the rail when he

3087

02:03:22,470 --> 02:03:20,480  
would do his closing arguments

3088

02:03:24,790 --> 02:03:22,480

and he would always say

3089

02:03:26,830 --> 02:03:24,800

ladies and gentlemen of the jury

3090

02:03:29,990 --> 02:03:26,840

don't leave your common sense at the

3091

02:03:32,149 --> 02:03:30,000

door and that's what's wrong

3092

02:03:35,270 --> 02:03:32,159

with all of this

3093

02:03:38,390 --> 02:03:35,280

is it possible that somebody could be

3094

02:03:40,709 --> 02:03:38,400

whisked away by time travelers from the

3095

02:03:43,350 --> 02:03:40,719

future and taking on some

3096

02:03:44,870 --> 02:03:43,360

wild odyssey where they're battling

3097

02:03:47,589 --> 02:03:44,880

reptilians

3098

02:03:49,990 --> 02:03:47,599

on behalf of the galactic federation and

3099

02:03:52,149 --> 02:03:50,000

when they're all done they're whisked

3100

02:03:54,390 --> 02:03:52,159

back to moments

3101

02:03:56,950 --> 02:03:54,400

after they were taken to begin with that

3102

02:03:59,910 --> 02:03:56,960

way nobody around them will ever know

3103

02:04:01,830 --> 02:03:59,920

that they're gone is that possible well

3104

02:04:04,149 --> 02:04:01,840

i suppose

3105

02:04:06,550 --> 02:04:04,159

i was thinking here it's kind of based

3106

02:04:08,310 --> 02:04:06,560

on the edgar riceborough story of john

3107

02:04:11,750 --> 02:04:08,320

carter of mars

3108

02:04:17,350 --> 02:04:14,709

and he's taken psychically to mars

3109

02:04:19,910 --> 02:04:17,360

in the movie they use some kind of

3110

02:04:21,990 --> 02:04:19,920

transportation device

3111

02:04:24,390 --> 02:04:22,000

but in the original book written and i

3112

02:04:26,229 --> 02:04:24,400

guess published in 1911

3113

02:04:28,470 --> 02:04:26,239

he just sat there

3114

02:04:29,589 --> 02:04:28,480

wished himself to mars and showed up on

3115

02:04:31,750 --> 02:04:29,599

mars

3116

02:04:33,750 --> 02:04:31,760

and then when he returns

3117

02:04:36,629 --> 02:04:33,760

he's back in his body on earth the only

3118

02:04:38,950 --> 02:04:36,639

difference is there was no time

3119

02:04:40,629 --> 02:04:38,960

distortion or anything if he was gone

3120

02:04:42,470 --> 02:04:40,639

for five years the body would sit there

3121

02:04:44,950 --> 02:04:42,480

for five years i guess

3122

02:04:47,030 --> 02:04:44,960

in suspension so it wasn't something

3123

02:04:49,350 --> 02:04:47,040

where you go away for 20 years and

3124

02:04:51,030 --> 02:04:49,360

you're five years old when you start and

3125

02:04:53,669 --> 02:04:51,040

when they return you're five years old

3126

02:04:55,750 --> 02:04:53,679

but that's a common sci-fi gimmick

3127

02:04:57,430 --> 02:04:55,760

it's not unusual yeah sure it is and

3128

02:04:59,589 --> 02:04:57,440

that's the problem with the whole thing

3129

02:05:01,270 --> 02:04:59,599

it's just a gimmick

3130

02:05:04,070 --> 02:05:01,280

sci-fi is

3131

02:05:05,350 --> 02:05:04,080

is pretty cool i'm a sci-fi fan myself i

3132

02:05:07,109 --> 02:05:05,360

enjoy it i actually didn't think the

3133

02:05:08,709 --> 02:05:07,119

movie was too bad as far as sci-fi

3134

02:05:10,950 --> 02:05:08,719

movies go but

3135

02:05:13,030 --> 02:05:10,960

i think we need to be able to separate

3136

02:05:15,589 --> 02:05:13,040

fiction from fact

3137

02:05:16,390 --> 02:05:15,599

when it comes to ufos

3138

02:05:18,470 --> 02:05:16,400

and

3139

02:05:21,350 --> 02:05:18,480

catalog it accordingly it's not like

3140

02:05:24,149 --> 02:05:21,360

ufos aren't a part of ufology

3141

02:05:26,229 --> 02:05:24,159

or fiction yes ufos are part of fiction

3142

02:05:29,270 --> 02:05:26,239

and serious ufology so let's just make

3143

02:05:32,070 --> 02:05:29,280

sure we put it in the right perspective

3144

02:05:33,510 --> 02:05:32,080

i have to say from what i was told

3145

02:05:35,669 --> 02:05:33,520

there was another speaker at the

3146

02:05:37,990 --> 02:05:35,679

symposium who made corey good seem

3147

02:05:39,750 --> 02:05:38,000

pretty conservative

3148

02:05:41,510 --> 02:05:39,760

that was this gentleman named andrew

3149

02:05:43,510 --> 02:05:41,520

basiago

3150

02:05:45,669 --> 02:05:43,520

oh andrew

3151  
02:05:47,750 --> 02:05:45,679  
yes massagio who's apparently running

3152  
02:05:49,189 --> 02:05:47,760  
for president

3153  
02:05:51,109 --> 02:05:49,199  
you see i don't want to get into the

3154  
02:05:54,229 --> 02:05:51,119  
subject of that because that

3155  
02:05:55,990 --> 02:05:54,239  
implies lots of things

3156  
02:05:57,430 --> 02:05:56,000  
what disturbed me was the person who

3157  
02:06:00,390 --> 02:05:57,440  
called me today

3158  
02:06:02,229 --> 02:06:00,400  
who i will also say is a member of mufon

3159  
02:06:04,310 --> 02:06:02,239  
who called me from all the way across

3160  
02:06:06,310 --> 02:06:04,320  
the country because he wanted to talk

3161  
02:06:09,030 --> 02:06:06,320  
about the symposium he was at the

3162  
02:06:11,750 --> 02:06:09,040  
symposium and he said that i don't know

3163  
02:06:14,229 --> 02:06:11,760

how you say his name the sagi obasagio

3164

02:06:17,430 --> 02:06:14,239

whatever but he was talking about

3165

02:06:20,950 --> 02:06:17,440

flowers on mars with human heads

3166

02:06:24,229 --> 02:06:20,960

and all sorts of things along that line

3167

02:06:27,669 --> 02:06:24,239

and he said that the people around him

3168

02:06:29,350 --> 02:06:27,679

were sitting there in stunned disbelief

3169

02:06:33,350 --> 02:06:29,360

because they thought he said his

3170

02:06:36,629 --> 02:06:33,360

impression was that this guy

3171

02:06:39,189 --> 02:06:36,639

might not have all his oars in the water

3172

02:06:41,350 --> 02:06:39,199

now there was a song in the 60s the rain

3173

02:06:43,350 --> 02:06:41,360

the park and other things

3174

02:06:45,270 --> 02:06:43,360

they mentioned the flower girl maybe

3175

02:06:47,189 --> 02:06:45,280

that's where it comes from

3176

02:06:52,069 --> 02:06:47,199

i wouldn't no

3177

02:06:54,629 --> 02:06:52,079

but i mean how i i just don't understand

3178

02:06:57,109 --> 02:06:54,639

this is not the mufon that i joined i

3179

02:06:58,950 --> 02:06:57,119

keep reiterating that statement if they

3180

02:07:00,709 --> 02:06:58,960

have people like that

3181

02:07:02,629 --> 02:07:00,719

as speakers

3182

02:07:05,510 --> 02:07:02,639

something is wrong

3183

02:07:09,910 --> 02:07:05,520

i i don't mind going to a conference and

3184

02:07:12,870 --> 02:07:09,920

having a wide gamut of opinions i loved

3185

02:07:15,430 --> 02:07:12,880

the ufo crash retrieval conferences i

3186

02:07:18,229 --> 02:07:15,440

was so sorry when they when they ended

3187

02:07:20,470 --> 02:07:18,239

those i went to the last three of them i

3188

02:07:22,790 --> 02:07:20,480

love those events and they had a pretty

3189

02:07:25,669 --> 02:07:22,800

wide range of speakers you know for

3190

02:07:28,310 --> 02:07:25,679

people to choose from and i liked that

3191

02:07:31,589 --> 02:07:28,320

but i like a little evidence with my

3192

02:07:32,629 --> 02:07:31,599

ufos and aliens like i like cream in my

3193

02:07:34,390 --> 02:07:32,639

coffee

3194

02:07:37,910 --> 02:07:34,400

i can't do

3195

02:07:39,030 --> 02:07:37,920

just wild speculation it doesn't work

3196

02:07:40,870 --> 02:07:39,040

for me

3197

02:07:42,790 --> 02:07:40,880

you see what happens now you got me

3198

02:07:44,629 --> 02:07:42,800

started reading the lyrics for the rain

3199

02:07:46,870 --> 02:07:44,639

the park and other things

3200

02:07:49,030 --> 02:07:46,880

it was sung by a family group that later

3201  
02:07:50,870 --> 02:07:49,040  
broke up when the family broke apart

3202  
02:07:52,790 --> 02:07:50,880  
called the cow sills

3203  
02:07:53,669 --> 02:07:52,800  
and started i saw her sitting in the

3204  
02:07:58,149 --> 02:07:53,679  
rain

3205  
02:08:00,629 --> 02:07:58,159  
to care

3206  
02:08:03,109 --> 02:08:00,639  
she sat there and smiled at me and then

3207  
02:08:05,350 --> 02:08:03,119  
i knew she could make me happy happy

3208  
02:08:08,149 --> 02:08:05,360  
forget it i remember when the late

3209  
02:08:09,669 --> 02:08:08,159  
comedian steve allen would take rock and

3210  
02:08:13,109 --> 02:08:09,679  
roll songs

3211  
02:08:15,990 --> 02:08:13,119  
and read them like shakespearean plays

3212  
02:08:17,030 --> 02:08:16,000  
it was a crazy shtick from the 50s 60s

3213  
02:08:19,350 --> 02:08:17,040

anyway

3214

02:08:22,390 --> 02:08:19,360

proceed well there were some remarkable

3215

02:08:24,390 --> 02:08:22,400

lyrics to songs in that era i mean

3216

02:08:26,790 --> 02:08:24,400

absolutely we could go we could start

3217

02:08:28,390 --> 02:08:26,800

talking about that we'd do another three

3218

02:08:30,629 --> 02:08:28,400

hours

3219

02:08:33,030 --> 02:08:30,639

sure sure sure

3220

02:08:36,470 --> 02:08:33,040

i was just thinking i have to say you

3221

02:08:38,069 --> 02:08:36,480

you did keep my key me to think up you

3222

02:08:40,149 --> 02:08:38,079

were talking about lyrics and whatnot

3223

02:08:43,430 --> 02:08:40,159

for some reason it made me wonder if

3224

02:08:45,510 --> 02:08:43,440

mufon is like macarthur's park

3225

02:08:48,470 --> 02:08:45,520

and it's the cake that got left out in

3226

02:08:53,189 --> 02:08:50,790

of course that was jimmy webb jimmy webb

3227

02:08:55,109 --> 02:08:53,199

wrote that song macarthur i know

3228

02:08:57,510 --> 02:08:55,119

there was a long pause i guess that

3229

02:08:59,990 --> 02:08:57,520

didn't go over but yes jimmy webb was a

3230

02:09:02,390 --> 02:09:00,000

great lyric writer

3231

02:09:05,510 --> 02:09:02,400

he's still around but i guess he had his

3232

02:09:07,669 --> 02:09:05,520

creative peek then of course he had

3233

02:09:10,229 --> 02:09:07,679

you know galveston

3234

02:09:11,430 --> 02:09:10,239

was another big song that was with glenn

3235

02:09:12,870 --> 02:09:11,440

campbell

3236

02:09:14,550 --> 02:09:12,880

i'm looking up

3237

02:09:16,950 --> 02:09:14,560

summer rain

3238

02:09:19,030 --> 02:09:16,960

a song sung by johnny rivers back in the

3239

02:09:21,750 --> 02:09:19,040

60s written by a guy named carl thomas

3240

02:09:26,629 --> 02:09:21,760

anyway why are we doing this

3241

02:09:31,350 --> 02:09:29,109

1968

3242

02:09:33,430 --> 02:09:31,360

well the 60s were full of all sorts of

3243

02:09:35,270 --> 02:09:33,440

other things uh lucy in the sky with

3244

02:09:37,589 --> 02:09:35,280

diamonds i'm sure there was

3245

02:09:38,950 --> 02:09:37,599

people seeing uh a number by the way

3246

02:09:40,709 --> 02:09:38,960

it's a different summer rain the one

3247

02:09:43,589 --> 02:09:40,719

that johnny rivers sing

3248

02:09:46,870 --> 02:09:43,599

is a different one okay a jimi hendrix

3249

02:09:49,109 --> 02:09:46,880

song believe it or not

3250

02:09:51,910 --> 02:09:49,119

i'm looking at the wow

3251

02:09:56,629 --> 02:09:54,629

and then belinda carlisle sang

3252

02:09:58,149 --> 02:09:56,639

a song called summer rain

3253

02:09:59,910 --> 02:09:58,159

that was totally different from that

3254

02:10:02,149 --> 02:09:59,920

summer rain it's like you have these

3255

02:10:04,390 --> 02:10:02,159

songs with the same name

3256

02:10:07,750 --> 02:10:04,400

and different composers who cares more

3257

02:10:09,669 --> 02:10:07,760

to come on the power cast i guess

3258

02:10:11,430 --> 02:10:09,679

we'll get away from the pop culture

3259

02:10:13,589 --> 02:10:11,440

because we can do a second show on that

3260

02:10:17,330 --> 02:10:13,599

james clarkson gene steinberg randall

3261

02:10:27,830 --> 02:10:17,340

murphy you're in the paracast

3262

02:10:31,030 --> 02:10:27,840

[Music]

3263

02:10:31,950 --> 02:10:31,040

thank you for listening to gcn

3264

02:10:36,470 --> 02:10:31,960

visit

3265

02:10:40,709 --> 02:10:39,109

lifetime graze 100 grass-fed beef has

3266

02:10:42,470 --> 02:10:40,719

the health benefits you seek when

3267

02:10:44,229 --> 02:10:42,480

compared to conventional beef it offers

3268

02:10:46,229 --> 02:10:44,239

good fats while virtually eliminating

3269

02:10:48,229 --> 02:10:46,239

the bad that's the result of cattle who

3270

02:10:50,709 --> 02:10:48,239

never eat grain ever rich in

3271

02:10:53,350 --> 02:10:50,719

antioxidants including vitamin e c beta

3272

02:10:55,350 --> 02:10:53,360

carotene and cla no artificial hormones

3273

02:10:57,750 --> 02:10:55,360

antibiotics or other drugs for all our

3274

02:11:00,470 --> 02:10:57,760

fresh non-cooked products with only 100

3275

02:11:02,550 --> 02:11:00,480

grass-fed beef go to [midasresources.com](http://midasresources.com)

3276

02:11:04,950 --> 02:11:02,560

use voucher code gcn to get 30 off your

3277

02:11:06,310 --> 02:11:04,960

order midasresources.com or find us on

3278

02:11:08,550 --> 02:11:06,320

facebook

3279

02:11:10,790 --> 02:11:08,560

water is the single most important thing

3280

02:11:13,109 --> 02:11:10,800

your body needs so you want to be sure

3281

02:11:15,910 --> 02:11:13,119

it's the best for you and your family

3282

02:11:18,229 --> 02:11:15,920

since 2005 thousands have depended on

3283

02:11:20,310 --> 02:11:18,239

berkey purified water the berkey guy

3284

02:11:22,950 --> 02:11:20,320

provides the lowest priced filtration

3285

02:11:25,830 --> 02:11:22,960

systems in every size for incredibly

3286

02:11:28,229 --> 02:11:25,840

delicious water now and in an emergency

3287

02:11:38,069 --> 02:11:28,239

get to go berkey dot com or call

3288

02:11:41,589 --> 02:11:39,669

have you checked your google search

3289

02:11:43,350 --> 02:11:41,599

results lately search results are

3290

02:11:45,189 --> 02:11:43,360

usually the first impression that people

3291

02:11:46,790 --> 02:11:45,199

form of you or your business so make

3292

02:11:49,510 --> 02:11:46,800

sure that they create a positive

3293

02:11:51,030 --> 02:11:49,520

impression with reputationdefender.com

3294

02:11:52,709 --> 02:11:51,040

what the internet says about you can

3295

02:11:54,709 --> 02:11:52,719

have a big impact on your life and your

3296

02:11:56,709 --> 02:11:54,719

livelihood even if it's not true

3297

02:11:58,950 --> 02:11:56,719

fortunately you can now control how you

3298

02:12:01,270 --> 02:11:58,960

look online and in online search results

3299

02:12:02,830 --> 02:12:01,280

with reputationdefender.com

3300

02:12:06,950 --> 02:12:02,840

call

3301

02:12:09,430 --> 02:12:06,960

800-831-0-7-71 now that's 800-8310

3302

02:12:10,870 --> 02:12:09,440

for your free reputation analysis if you

3303

02:12:12,870 --> 02:12:10,880

have negative material from an

3304

02:12:14,870 --> 02:12:12,880

ex-employee upset patient or former

3305

02:12:16,790 --> 02:12:14,880

client newspaper article legal issues

3306

02:12:18,790 --> 02:12:16,800

social media or other source showing up

3307

02:12:21,189 --> 02:12:18,800

in your search results you can combat it

3308

02:12:22,950 --> 02:12:21,199

with reputationdefender.com

3309

02:12:24,629 --> 02:12:22,960

our dedicated experts and patented

3310

02:12:27,629 --> 02:12:24,639

technology can help make your online

3311

02:12:30,830 --> 02:12:27,639

search results look their best call

3312

02:12:34,709 --> 02:12:30,840

800-83107-71 to learn more

3313

02:12:36,189 --> 02:12:34,719

800-831-07-71 that's 800-83107

3314

02:12:38,310 --> 02:12:36,199

or visit

3315

02:12:39,990 --> 02:12:38,320

reputationdefender.com chances are you

3316

02:12:41,750 --> 02:12:40,000

wouldn't mind having more energy better

3317

02:12:43,350 --> 02:12:41,760

digestion or more comfortable joints and

3318

02:12:45,270 --> 02:12:43,360

muscles right but if you've taken

3319

02:12:47,109 --> 02:12:45,280

supplements before without much success

3320

02:12:48,629 --> 02:12:47,119

be aware that most supplementation fails

3321

02:12:51,030 --> 02:12:48,639

to address the body's number one

3322

02:12:52,709 --> 02:12:51,040

antioxidant and detoxification system

3323

02:12:54,709 --> 02:12:52,719

free radicals and toxins on a daily

3324

02:12:55,990 --> 02:12:54,719

basis assault our bodies stopping the

3325

02:12:57,990 --> 02:12:56,000

inflammation they create and to

3326

02:12:59,510 --> 02:12:58,000

successfully detoxify requires great

3327

02:13:01,990 --> 02:12:59,520

quantities of the body's primary

3328

02:13:03,510 --> 02:13:02,000

antioxidant glutathione to successfully

3329

02:13:06,149 --> 02:13:03,520

turn on whole body glutathione

3330

02:13:07,990 --> 02:13:06,159

production and cleanse all 37.2 trillion

3331

02:13:09,910 --> 02:13:08,000

cells requires large amounts of the

3332

02:13:11,510 --> 02:13:09,920

peptide cysteine which can only come

3333

02:13:13,430 --> 02:13:11,520

from food and a little help from our

3334

02:13:15,589 --> 02:13:13,440

frequency encoding science you cannot

3335

02:13:17,510 --> 02:13:15,599

buy cysteine in a pill nature's richest

3336

02:13:19,270 --> 02:13:17,520

source of cysteine is raw whey protein

3337

02:13:21,350 --> 02:13:19,280

powder one world whey is the only

3338

02:13:23,109 --> 02:13:21,360

frequency encoded energetically enhanced

3339

02:13:25,189 --> 02:13:23,119

raw whey derived from amish raised

3340

02:13:27,030 --> 02:13:25,199

grass-fed cows try it and you just might

3341

02:13:29,589 --> 02:13:27,040

like how much better you may feel please

3342

02:13:29,599 --> 02:13:32,470

that's 888-988-3325

3343

02:13:36,950 --> 02:13:34,709

or visit oneworldway.com that's

3344

02:13:38,629 --> 02:13:36,960

oneworldway.com

3345

02:13:40,550 --> 02:13:38,639

hello i'm mike lindell the inventor of

3346

02:13:42,709 --> 02:13:40,560

my pillow and like all of you out there

3347

02:13:44,790 --> 02:13:42,719

i had problems sleeping pillows would go

3348

02:13:46,550 --> 02:13:44,800

flat i would flip flop all night long i

3349

02:13:48,229 --> 02:13:46,560

would wake up with a sore neck maybe a

3350

02:13:49,830 --> 02:13:48,239

headache or feel like i needed a nap

3351  
02:13:51,669 --> 02:13:49,840  
even though i slept eight hours when i

3352  
02:13:53,589 --> 02:13:51,679  
invented my pillow i wanted it to where

3353  
02:13:55,669 --> 02:13:53,599  
you can move the patented fill to give

3354  
02:13:57,830 --> 02:13:55,679  
you the exact support you need as an

3355  
02:13:59,669 --> 02:13:57,840  
individual regardless of sleep position

3356  
02:14:01,589 --> 02:13:59,679  
my pillow will get you into that deep

3357  
02:14:03,430 --> 02:14:01,599  
rem sleep faster and you will stay there

3358  
02:14:05,189 --> 02:14:03,440  
longer it's not about how much time we

3359  
02:14:07,510 --> 02:14:05,199  
spend in bed it's about how much of that

3360  
02:14:09,109 --> 02:14:07,520  
quality sleep we get i do all of my own

3361  
02:14:11,189 --> 02:14:09,119  
manufacturing right here in the united

3362  
02:14:13,270 --> 02:14:11,199  
states i have a 10 year warranty you can

3363  
02:14:15,589 --> 02:14:13,280

wash and dry my pillow and i give you a

3364

02:14:17,990 --> 02:14:15,599

60-day money-back guarantee so you have

3365

02:14:19,589 --> 02:14:18,000

nothing to lose and here's my best offer

3366

02:14:21,550 --> 02:14:19,599

ever you can buy one of my pillows and

3367

02:14:26,149 --> 02:14:21,560

get one absolutely free go to

3368

02:14:31,870 --> 02:14:28,669

and use promo code gcn that's

3369

02:14:39,660 --> 02:14:31,880

mypillow.com or

3370

02:14:46,390 --> 02:14:44,629

[Music]

3371

02:14:48,550 --> 02:14:46,400

hi this is bryce abel i'm the producer

3372

02:14:50,310 --> 02:14:48,560

of dark skies the co-author of ad after

3373

02:14:53,669 --> 02:14:50,320

disclosure and you are listening to the

3374

02:14:58,790 --> 02:14:53,679

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

3375

02:14:58,800 --> 02:15:02,790

[Music]

3376

02:15:05,510 --> 02:15:04,390

so that could be a trivia question

3377

02:15:08,470 --> 02:15:05,520

sometime

3378

02:15:10,390 --> 02:15:08,480

how many songs out there pop songs

3379

02:15:12,709 --> 02:15:10,400

have the same name

3380

02:15:13,990 --> 02:15:12,719

i guess you can't copyright the name of

3381

02:15:16,149 --> 02:15:14,000

a song

3382

02:15:18,709 --> 02:15:16,159

okay

3383

02:15:20,790 --> 02:15:18,719

just think about that james clarkson

3384

02:15:22,950 --> 02:15:20,800

jean and randall chris o'brien on

3385

02:15:24,950 --> 02:15:22,960

special assignment

3386

02:15:26,390 --> 02:15:24,960

we're continuing with the craziness here

3387

02:15:30,470 --> 02:15:26,400

the

3388

02:15:33,430 --> 02:15:30,480

program

3389

02:15:34,229 --> 02:15:33,440

for which there's really really

3390

02:15:36,390 --> 02:15:34,239

not

3391

02:15:39,109 --> 02:15:36,400

any real evidence that we have any such

3392

02:15:39,910 --> 02:15:39,119

thing i mean we have spy satellites

3393

02:15:42,069 --> 02:15:39,920

and

3394

02:15:44,149 --> 02:15:42,079

on last week's episode of after the

3395

02:15:45,510 --> 02:15:44,159

power cast chris mentions his friend ron

3396

02:15:48,149 --> 02:15:45,520

regier

3397

02:15:49,589 --> 02:15:48,159

who's an aerospace engineer

3398

02:15:51,350 --> 02:15:49,599

and he said you know the military

3399

02:15:54,310 --> 02:15:51,360

companies that the companies building

3400

02:15:55,830 --> 02:15:54,320

this stuff they knew who was doing what

3401

02:15:58,550 --> 02:15:55,840

and there's no evidence of this again

3402

02:16:01,270 --> 02:15:58,560

you know beyond spy satellites we don't

3403

02:16:03,589 --> 02:16:01,280

have people who landed on the moon

3404

02:16:05,510 --> 02:16:03,599

but then how many trillions of dollars

3405

02:16:07,589 --> 02:16:05,520

did donald rumsfeld say was missing

3406

02:16:09,030 --> 02:16:07,599

before 9 11.

3407

02:16:10,950 --> 02:16:09,040

no well yeah that's a whole other

3408

02:16:13,350 --> 02:16:10,960

conspiracy

3409

02:16:14,709 --> 02:16:13,360

speaking of conspiracies by the way i do

3410

02:16:17,830 --> 02:16:14,719

want to report

3411

02:16:19,109 --> 02:16:17,840

we learned as we were doing this show

3412

02:16:21,350 --> 02:16:19,119

that

3413

02:16:23,510 --> 02:16:21,360

jim mars has died

3414

02:16:26,390 --> 02:16:23,520

that is a great loss

3415

02:16:28,069 --> 02:16:26,400

mr conspiracy theory himself no i know

3416

02:16:29,990 --> 02:16:28,079

he had kidney problems and maybe a

3417

02:16:31,750 --> 02:16:30,000

kidney transplant

3418

02:16:34,389 --> 02:16:31,760

or something but then the news came down

3419

02:16:36,070 --> 02:16:34,399

today that he had died wikipedia doesn't

3420

02:16:38,469 --> 02:16:36,080

have details

3421

02:16:40,469 --> 02:16:38,479

but i did mention his death on august

3422

02:16:43,429 --> 02:16:40,479

2nd that's what we're doing this show we

3423

02:16:45,349 --> 02:16:43,439

might do something there on conspiracy

3424

02:16:46,790 --> 02:16:45,359

theories to honor his memory we do that

3425

02:16:48,389 --> 02:16:46,800

with people

3426  
02:16:49,190 --> 02:16:48,399  
from time to time one of our things that

3427  
02:16:52,230 --> 02:16:49,200  
we do

3428  
02:16:54,709 --> 02:16:52,240  
he was a great writer and and i

3429  
02:16:56,230 --> 02:16:54,719  
i've often thought that if i ever taught

3430  
02:16:59,509 --> 02:16:56,240  
a class

3431  
02:17:02,629 --> 02:16:59,519  
on basic ufology i would use his book

3432  
02:17:06,230 --> 02:17:02,639  
the alien agenda because it was so clear

3433  
02:17:07,910 --> 02:17:06,240  
and well put together he will be missed

3434  
02:17:11,349 --> 02:17:07,920  
at least i know i'm

3435  
02:17:15,190 --> 02:17:11,359  
i'm very sad to hear this news that's

3436  
02:17:19,509 --> 02:17:15,200  
a terrible sad thing to end this show on

3437  
02:17:22,389 --> 02:17:19,519  
i guess but uh it is what it is

3438  
02:17:23,750 --> 02:17:22,399

yeah he was on the power cast i know

3439

02:17:26,309 --> 02:17:23,760

twice

3440

02:17:28,309 --> 02:17:26,319

i know we have that episode on our site

3441

02:17:30,629 --> 02:17:28,319

we also have an official power cast

3442

02:17:32,709 --> 02:17:30,639

youtube channel a real one

3443

02:17:33,509 --> 02:17:32,719

that's up there now there's a fake one

3444

02:17:34,950 --> 02:17:33,519

too

3445

02:17:36,709 --> 02:17:34,960

but you know who the real one is the

3446

02:17:37,669 --> 02:17:36,719

real one has artwork from red pill

3447

02:17:39,190 --> 02:17:37,679

junkie

3448

02:17:40,870 --> 02:17:39,200

now if you look up the power cast you'll

3449

02:17:41,750 --> 02:17:40,880

see it right on top but there's somebody

3450

02:17:43,830 --> 02:17:41,760

up there

3451  
02:17:44,870 --> 02:17:43,840  
with a pretend official power cast

3452  
02:17:47,349 --> 02:17:44,880  
channel

3453  
02:17:49,270 --> 02:17:47,359  
and we're slowly whittling that away

3454  
02:17:51,910 --> 02:17:49,280  
the way it works with youtube by the way

3455  
02:17:54,309 --> 02:17:51,920  
is it's three strikes you're out so when

3456  
02:17:56,549 --> 02:17:54,319  
i see something like that i simply file

3457  
02:17:57,990 --> 02:17:56,559  
three separate small complaints

3458  
02:17:59,429 --> 02:17:58,000  
knowing that by the third one they'll

3459  
02:18:01,270 --> 02:17:59,439  
get the message

3460  
02:18:02,070 --> 02:18:01,280  
or the message will get them

3461  
02:18:04,790 --> 02:18:02,080  
now

3462  
02:18:07,990 --> 02:18:04,800  
this is not the first mufon symposium

3463  
02:18:09,750 --> 02:18:08,000

with wacky people it's just the wackiest

3464

02:18:11,429 --> 02:18:09,760

i mean they've had contactees on there

3465

02:18:13,270 --> 02:18:11,439

before haven't they

3466

02:18:15,509 --> 02:18:13,280

oh i'd have to go back through and check

3467

02:18:17,270 --> 02:18:15,519

the list i've only been able to attend a

3468

02:18:19,750 --> 02:18:17,280

few of these

3469

02:18:22,309 --> 02:18:19,760

i i attended the one in 95 because it

3470

02:18:23,589 --> 02:18:22,319

was in seattle and i i was actually the

3471

02:18:25,669 --> 02:18:23,599

security

3472

02:18:27,030 --> 02:18:25,679

for that event and i got to throw philip

3473

02:18:28,870 --> 02:18:27,040

class out of

3474

02:18:31,830 --> 02:18:28,880

the event was one of my favorite moments

3475

02:18:34,790 --> 02:18:31,840

in my whole time in ufology and

3476

02:18:37,669 --> 02:18:34,800

i went to the one in 2013 in las vegas

3477

02:18:39,429 --> 02:18:37,679

in the same location as now

3478

02:18:42,870 --> 02:18:39,439

and i've been to a few other mufon

3479

02:18:45,429 --> 02:18:42,880

related events over the years

3480

02:18:48,709 --> 02:18:45,439

but going to the symposium regularly

3481

02:18:51,509 --> 02:18:48,719

that takes a lot of money and time

3482

02:18:53,990 --> 02:18:51,519

because they do not give any breaks

3483

02:18:55,830 --> 02:18:54,000

financially to the state directors

3484

02:18:58,709 --> 02:18:55,840

that's another one of my

3485

02:19:01,509 --> 02:18:58,719

pet peeves is that you give them

3486

02:19:03,750 --> 02:19:01,519

hundreds of hours of your time i guess

3487

02:19:06,549 --> 02:19:03,760

you would call it sweat equity

3488

02:19:08,629 --> 02:19:06,559

and you really don't get anything in

3489

02:19:11,669 --> 02:19:08,639

return

3490

02:19:13,509 --> 02:19:11,679

oh yeah i remember volunteering to

3491

02:19:15,910 --> 02:19:13,519

to sift through their files find the

3492

02:19:18,389 --> 02:19:15,920

good ones put together reports

3493

02:19:19,349 --> 02:19:18,399

um i was didn't have a lot of income at

3494

02:19:21,190 --> 02:19:19,359

the time

3495

02:19:22,230 --> 02:19:21,200

and uh you know i said look can i do

3496

02:19:23,030 --> 02:19:22,240

this

3497

02:19:26,070 --> 02:19:23,040

uh

3498

02:19:28,629 --> 02:19:26,080

and sort of to pay my my membership

3499

02:19:30,389 --> 02:19:28,639

and uh to you know just i'll do this for

3500

02:19:32,150 --> 02:19:30,399

you for absolutely nothing

3501

02:19:34,549 --> 02:19:32,160

um just forward me the reports and i'll

3502

02:19:35,349 --> 02:19:34,559

start doing this for you and i mean it

3503

02:19:37,270 --> 02:19:35,359

took

3504

02:19:39,589 --> 02:19:37,280

months to even get a reply and then the

3505

02:19:42,549 --> 02:19:39,599

answer was no but they could sell me the

3506

02:19:44,309 --> 02:19:42,559

reports for something like at the time

3507

02:19:46,629 --> 02:19:44,319

because this was uh before the internet

3508

02:19:48,710 --> 02:19:46,639

was popular it was like five to ten

3509

02:19:50,469 --> 02:19:48,720

bucks a you know a mailer

3510

02:19:51,349 --> 02:19:50,479

and you know how am i supposed to afford

3511

02:19:52,790 --> 02:19:51,359

that

3512

02:19:56,230 --> 02:19:52,800

if you want to put two or three hundred

3513

02:19:57,670 --> 02:19:56,240

reports together it's just ridiculous

3514

02:19:59,510 --> 02:19:57,680

well that's that of course is the

3515

02:20:01,910 --> 02:19:59,520

problem it always ends up coming down to

3516

02:20:03,830 --> 02:20:01,920

the money which is how we got into this

3517

02:20:06,790 --> 02:20:03,840

i think how we got into this dilemma to

3518

02:20:09,110 --> 02:20:06,800

begin with and i also have to say

3519

02:20:11,830 --> 02:20:09,120

that in order to get someone

3520

02:20:14,230 --> 02:20:11,840

who is highly skilled in business

3521

02:20:15,750 --> 02:20:14,240

management and development

3522

02:20:17,110 --> 02:20:15,760

you're going to have to pay them a lot

3523

02:20:20,309 --> 02:20:17,120

of money

3524

02:20:22,710 --> 02:20:20,319

which is true in the case of mufon

3525

02:20:25,030 --> 02:20:22,720

so then why can't we get

3526

02:20:27,190 --> 02:20:25,040

the community itself i mean we hear this

3527

02:20:29,990 --> 02:20:27,200

sort of commentary over and over again

3528

02:20:31,910 --> 02:20:30,000

and yet we never see a group of people

3529

02:20:35,110 --> 02:20:31,920

of like-minded people actually get

3530

02:20:37,270 --> 02:20:35,120

together and really put their minds

3531

02:20:38,950 --> 02:20:37,280

together to

3532

02:20:41,270 --> 02:20:38,960

create something

3533

02:20:43,190 --> 02:20:41,280

in a cooperative manner everybody seems

3534

02:20:45,349 --> 02:20:43,200

to be sort of defending their own little

3535

02:20:47,670 --> 02:20:45,359

piece of turf and if anybody gets too

3536

02:20:49,990 --> 02:20:47,680

close it's like no no i'm not interested

3537

02:20:52,950 --> 02:20:50,000

in doing what you're doing but you're

3538

02:20:54,150 --> 02:20:52,960

sure welcome to come help me with mine

3539

02:20:56,389 --> 02:20:54,160

so

3540

02:20:58,870 --> 02:20:56,399

we get this jigsaw puzzle of pieces that

3541

02:21:00,710 --> 02:20:58,880

don't really fit well and of people who

3542

02:21:02,710 --> 02:21:00,720

are more in competition with each other

3543

02:21:04,550 --> 02:21:02,720

than trying to cooperate how can we

3544

02:21:06,469 --> 02:21:04,560

solve that

3545

02:21:09,190 --> 02:21:06,479

well it would be nice to have a very

3546

02:21:12,309 --> 02:21:09,200

rich donor who would help us set up

3547

02:21:13,670 --> 02:21:12,319

a website ongoing and pay for the

3548

02:21:15,429 --> 02:21:13,680

maintenance

3549

02:21:16,790 --> 02:21:15,439

so that we could have the sort of

3550

02:21:19,750 --> 02:21:16,800

internet

3551

02:21:22,630 --> 02:21:19,760

uh meeting platform

3552

02:21:25,110 --> 02:21:22,640

where we could operate an organization

3553

02:21:27,429 --> 02:21:25,120

you know like i i keep coming back to

3554

02:21:29,830 --> 02:21:27,439

the blue blurry lines people because i

3555

02:21:32,790 --> 02:21:29,840

honestly think they're the model for

3556

02:21:36,389 --> 02:21:32,800

uh ufo research in the future i so

3557

02:21:38,230 --> 02:21:36,399

admire what they've done what they did

3558

02:21:40,870 --> 02:21:38,240

we're talking here about a group of

3559

02:21:42,870 --> 02:21:40,880

maybe half a dozen people or so

3560

02:21:45,030 --> 02:21:42,880

skeptics believers people in the middle

3561

02:21:47,590 --> 02:21:45,040

of the road small number of people not a

3562

02:21:49,270 --> 02:21:47,600

big organization soliciting memberships

3563

02:21:51,429 --> 02:21:49,280

they came together for one purpose and

3564

02:21:53,750 --> 02:21:51,439

that was it there may be another case

3565

02:21:56,630 --> 02:21:53,760

for which they come together so maybe

3566

02:21:58,469 --> 02:21:56,640

tiny groups is the answer

3567

02:22:01,830 --> 02:21:58,479

instead of having one

3568

02:22:04,389 --> 02:22:01,840

one multinational organization

3569

02:22:06,230 --> 02:22:04,399

one large all-encompassing group trying

3570

02:22:08,710 --> 02:22:06,240

to get bigger and bigger

3571

02:22:10,309 --> 02:22:08,720

and sinking

3572

02:22:11,990 --> 02:22:10,319

from what they have to do

3573

02:22:14,230 --> 02:22:12,000

i happen to agree with you because i

3574

02:22:16,309 --> 02:22:14,240

think the problem is that when you have

3575

02:22:18,710 --> 02:22:16,319

the national organization

3576

02:22:22,309 --> 02:22:18,720

the administrative aspects of the

3577

02:22:23,990 --> 02:22:22,319

organization end up drowning out your

3578

02:22:25,910 --> 02:22:24,000

original purpose

3579

02:22:30,150 --> 02:22:25,920

and that is what i believe has happened

3580

02:22:32,309 --> 02:22:30,160

to mufon we have lost the ufos in the

3581

02:22:35,190 --> 02:22:32,319

organization of mufon

3582

02:22:37,349 --> 02:22:35,200

now is it possibly frustration here the

3583

02:22:39,429 --> 02:22:37,359

reason is this organization started in

3584

02:22:41,590 --> 02:22:39,439

1969

3585

02:22:44,309 --> 02:22:41,600

and one of the questions i've asked here

3586

02:22:46,309 --> 02:22:44,319

is what has mufon done to advance the

3587

02:22:48,230 --> 02:22:46,319

cause of ufo research

3588

02:22:50,469 --> 02:22:48,240

in all those years

3589

02:22:53,349 --> 02:22:50,479

and the answer is i don't know not much

3590

02:22:55,670 --> 02:22:53,359

of anything was it 49 years

3591

02:22:57,429 --> 02:22:55,680

48 years of mufon

3592

02:22:59,349 --> 02:22:57,439

1969

3593

02:23:01,830 --> 02:22:59,359

and what have they accomplished

3594

02:23:04,710 --> 02:23:01,840

it's the same cases

3595

02:23:07,270 --> 02:23:04,720

a lot of the same people

3596

02:23:08,630 --> 02:23:07,280

the same meetings reaching an older and

3597

02:23:11,270 --> 02:23:08,640

older audience which is one of the

3598

02:23:13,270 --> 02:23:11,280

problems with these ufo symposiums

3599

02:23:16,309 --> 02:23:13,280

is that the people who attend

3600

02:23:18,630 --> 02:23:16,319

are people closer in age to you and i

3601  
02:23:20,870 --> 02:23:18,640  
james than someone even like a young

3602  
02:23:22,309 --> 02:23:20,880  
whippersnapper like randall he's not

3603  
02:23:23,830 --> 02:23:22,319  
quite that young

3604  
02:23:25,750 --> 02:23:23,840  
but you know what i mean

3605  
02:23:28,230 --> 02:23:25,760  
certainly not the age of my son who's

3606  
02:23:29,590 --> 02:23:28,240  
31. he's not

3607  
02:23:32,389 --> 02:23:29,600  
someone who would go to one of those

3608  
02:23:35,270 --> 02:23:32,399  
things he'd be a rarity

3609  
02:23:38,630 --> 02:23:35,280  
maybe the model is broken

3610  
02:23:40,150 --> 02:23:38,640  
maybe it doesn't work anymore

3611  
02:23:42,070 --> 02:23:40,160  
well i think you've got a point there i

3612  
02:23:44,150 --> 02:23:42,080  
mean that's why i started the thing that

3613  
02:23:46,070 --> 02:23:44,160

uh i've got going

3614

02:23:48,150 --> 02:23:46,080

and well actually gene and chris are

3615

02:23:49,750 --> 02:23:48,160

both parts of that as well so

3616

02:23:51,830 --> 02:23:49,760

i would like to hear more about that at

3617

02:23:53,990 --> 02:23:51,840

some point or maybe you can send me a

3618

02:23:55,670 --> 02:23:54,000

link or tell me about it because i'm

3619

02:23:57,590 --> 02:23:55,680

certainly open to

3620

02:24:00,230 --> 02:23:57,600

possibilities and i'm interested in

3621

02:24:01,670 --> 02:24:00,240

making new connections

3622

02:24:03,030 --> 02:24:01,680

you know what randall why don't you take

3623

02:24:05,510 --> 02:24:03,040

a couple of minutes

3624

02:24:06,870 --> 02:24:05,520

at the beginning of her final segment

3625

02:24:08,309 --> 02:24:06,880

you know two or three minutes and

3626  
02:24:10,550 --> 02:24:08,319  
explain to him what your organization's

3627  
02:24:13,030 --> 02:24:10,560  
about then i'll ask james to tell us

3628  
02:24:15,590 --> 02:24:13,040  
where he goes from here to pursue his

3629  
02:24:17,750 --> 02:24:15,600  
research into the ufo enigma we have

3630  
02:24:28,070 --> 02:24:17,760  
james clarkson gene steinberg randall

3631  
02:24:32,190 --> 02:24:31,270  
are listening to gcn

3632  
02:24:33,670 --> 02:24:32,200  
visit

3633  
02:24:36,389 --> 02:24:33,680  
gcnlive.com today

3634  
02:24:38,790 --> 02:24:36,399  
[Music]

3635  
02:24:41,590 --> 02:24:38,800  
as you know neighbors web hosting can be

3636  
02:24:42,469 --> 02:24:41,600  
pretty cheap but not all hosting is the

3637  
02:24:45,510 --> 02:24:42,479  
same

3638  
02:24:46,389 --> 02:24:45,520

dreamhost wins best of awards year after

3639

02:24:48,950 --> 02:24:46,399

year

3640

02:24:51,590 --> 02:24:48,960

you get unlimited disk space unlimited

3641

02:24:55,190 --> 02:24:51,600

bandwidth and even the low-cost plans

3642

02:24:57,030 --> 02:24:55,200

put your sights on high-performance ssds

3643

02:25:01,110 --> 02:24:57,040

want to know more about what dreamhost

3644

02:25:04,469 --> 02:25:01,120

has to offer go to technical.com host

3645

02:25:05,510 --> 02:25:04,479

once again that's technical.com

3646

02:25:07,750 --> 02:25:05,520

slash

3647

02:25:09,030 --> 02:25:07,760

host first game attack of the rockoids

3648

02:25:11,190 --> 02:25:09,040

and it was a critically acclaimed

3649

02:25:13,270 --> 02:25:11,200

success and now there's the coming of

3650

02:25:15,429 --> 02:25:13,280

the protectors a former military

3651  
02:25:17,590 --> 02:25:15,439  
intelligence man is contacted by a space

3652  
02:25:20,230 --> 02:25:17,600  
woman in a dream a dream that turns out

3653  
02:25:21,830 --> 02:25:20,240  
to be a nightmare because evil forces on

3654  
02:25:24,070 --> 02:25:21,840  
her distant planet are planning to

3655  
02:25:26,630 --> 02:25:24,080  
conquer the earth this is gripping

3656  
02:25:28,469 --> 02:25:26,640  
science fiction of the classic kind

3657  
02:25:30,510 --> 02:25:28,479  
attack of the rockoids and the coming of

3658  
02:25:33,389 --> 02:25:30,520  
the protectors find out more at

3659  
02:25:36,710 --> 02:25:33,399  
rockoids.com that's rockoids

3660  
02:25:38,150 --> 02:25:36,720  
r-o-c-k-o-i-d-s dot com at humalife we

3661  
02:25:40,070 --> 02:25:38,160  
believe your health is your wealth

3662  
02:25:42,710 --> 02:25:40,080  
that's why we offer an exclusive potent

3663  
02:25:44,309 --> 02:25:42,720

and pure selection of omri certified 100

3664

02:25:46,230 --> 02:25:44,319

organic humic and fulvic acid

3665

02:25:47,990 --> 02:25:46,240

concentrates these two acids stop

3666

02:25:49,750 --> 02:25:48,000

viruses and harmful bacteria and

3667

02:25:51,349 --> 02:25:49,760

increase frequency vibration and

3668

02:25:53,190 --> 02:25:51,359

vitality in fact they're called the

3669

02:25:55,750 --> 02:25:53,200

missing link to your health pure liquid

3670

02:25:57,510 --> 02:25:55,760

organic atp energy rebuilds and regrows

3671

02:25:59,270 --> 02:25:57,520

the immune system you are the doctor at

3672

02:26:01,389 --> 02:25:59,280

humalife you know best because you are

3673

02:26:05,510 --> 02:26:01,399

the test find out more at

3674

02:26:07,750 --> 02:26:05,520

humalifeusa.com that's huma life usa.com

3675

02:26:09,990 --> 02:26:07,760

if you had purchased 100 of bitcoin in

3676

02:26:11,830 --> 02:26:10,000

2010 today you'd have two million six

3677

02:26:13,349 --> 02:26:11,840

hundred thousand dollars while that

3678

02:26:15,270 --> 02:26:13,359

sinks in you now have a huge

3679

02:26:17,270 --> 02:26:15,280

cryptocurrency opportunity at below

3680

02:26:19,750 --> 02:26:17,280

market price at a guaranteed 10 cents

3681

02:26:21,429 --> 02:26:19,760

per coin pro coin a coin publicly traded

3682

02:26:23,510 --> 02:26:21,439

on the open market easily converted to

3683

02:26:25,590 --> 02:26:23,520

cash available in 60 countries and pro

3684

02:26:27,270 --> 02:26:25,600

coin is the only cryptocurrency offering

3685

02:26:29,710 --> 02:26:27,280

coinback rewards for consumers and

3686

02:26:31,389 --> 02:26:29,720

merchants take action by august 31st at

3687

02:26:33,349 --> 02:26:31,399

procoincurrency.net that's

3688

02:26:37,910 --> 02:26:33,359

procoincurrency.net deadline for 10 cent

3689

02:26:42,230 --> 02:26:40,150

the answer to being in control of your

3690

02:26:44,469 --> 02:26:42,240

own health care is freedom from

3691

02:26:46,630 --> 02:26:44,479

insurance become part of a group of

3692

02:26:48,790 --> 02:26:46,640

self-pay patients that come together to

3693

02:26:51,510 --> 02:26:48,800

share in each other's medical expenses

3694

02:26:54,469 --> 02:26:51,520

individual share amounts begin at 107 a

3695

02:26:56,309 --> 02:26:54,479

month and 347 for families choose from

3696

02:26:58,230 --> 02:26:56,319

three health sharing programs holistic

3697

02:27:00,070 --> 02:26:58,240

treatments may be eligible for sharing

3698

02:27:02,550 --> 02:27:00,080

see guidelines discount programs

3699

02:27:04,950 --> 02:27:02,560

available for dental vision and pharmacy

3700

02:27:07,750 --> 02:27:04,960

go to [libertyoncall.org](http://libertyoncall.org) that's

3701

02:27:09,270 --> 02:27:07,760

libertyoncall.org

3702

02:27:11,110 --> 02:27:09,280

we all know that berkey water

3703

02:27:13,270 --> 02:27:11,120

purification systems are the most

3704

02:27:15,270 --> 02:27:13,280

trusted name in water filtration as an

3705

02:27:17,190 --> 02:27:15,280

authorized berkey dealer for over six

3706

02:27:19,750 --> 02:27:17,200

years and serving thousands of satisfied

3707

02:27:21,750 --> 02:27:19,760

customers the berkey guy offers amazing

3708

02:27:23,750 --> 02:27:21,760

specials for berkey water filtration

3709

02:27:25,190 --> 02:27:23,760

systems the berkey light systems include

3710

02:27:27,190 --> 02:27:25,200

a set of self-sterilizing and

3711

02:27:29,429 --> 02:27:27,200

re-cleanable black purification elements

3712

02:27:31,750 --> 02:27:29,439

that purify water by removing chlorine

3713

02:27:33,750 --> 02:27:31,760

pathogenic bacteria cysts and parasites

3714

02:27:35,750 --> 02:27:33,760

to non-detectable levels and remove

3715

02:27:37,830 --> 02:27:35,760

harmful chemicals such as herbicides and

3716

02:27:39,830 --> 02:27:37,840

pesticides order the berkey light system

3717

02:27:42,070 --> 02:27:39,840

today complete with two black berkey

3718

02:27:43,910 --> 02:27:42,080

elements for only 231.

3719

02:27:45,590 --> 02:27:43,920

and the berkey guy will ship your order

3720

02:27:47,590 --> 02:27:45,600

free of charge with the purchase of a

3721

02:27:49,590 --> 02:27:47,600

berkey light the berkey guy is also

3722

02:27:52,230 --> 02:27:49,600

offering a set of fluoride and arsenic

3723

02:27:54,309 --> 02:27:52,240

filters for only 39.99 that's over

3724

02:27:56,469 --> 02:27:54,319

thirty percent off the retail price call

3725

02:27:57,429 --> 02:27:56,479

the berkey guy at one eight seven seven

3726

02:27:58,870 --> 02:27:57,439

eight eight

3727

02:28:01,630 --> 02:27:58,880

three

3728

02:28:07,429 --> 02:28:04,030

1-877-886-3653 or order online at

3729

02:28:08,550 --> 02:28:07,439

gobertke.com that's goberky.com today

3730

02:28:10,230 --> 02:28:08,560

are you looking to become more

3731

02:28:12,870 --> 02:28:10,240

self-sufficient then you need to have

3732

02:28:14,469 --> 02:28:12,880

your own energy source the solar emp

3733

02:28:15,910 --> 02:28:14,479

harden generator is automatic

3734

02:28:17,670 --> 02:28:15,920

maintenance free and reduces your

3735

02:28:20,190 --> 02:28:17,680

monthly electric bill you can also take

3736

02:28:22,309 --> 02:28:20,200

it off grid when you go camping contact

3737

02:28:24,110 --> 02:28:22,319

portablesolarlc.com or call for details

3738

02:28:26,870 --> 02:28:24,120

at

3739

02:28:28,309 --> 02:28:26,880

972-575-8875 today portable solar llc

3740

02:28:30,630 --> 02:28:28,319

gives you everything you need to start

3741

02:28:32,790 --> 02:28:30,640

using solar energy in less than one hour

3742

02:28:34,630 --> 02:28:32,800

seoul arc emp hard and solar generator

3743

02:28:41,030 --> 02:28:34,640

energy insurance for your family or

3744

02:28:46,070 --> 02:28:43,910

hi this is james fox from chasing ufos

3745

02:28:52,389 --> 02:28:46,080

you're listening to the paracast the

3746

02:28:56,550 --> 02:28:54,950

okay before we return to james clarkson

3747

02:28:58,110 --> 02:28:56,560

jay randall murphy you've got an

3748

02:29:01,190 --> 02:28:58,120

organization

3749

02:29:02,309 --> 02:29:01,200

ufology society international tell us

3750

02:29:04,309 --> 02:29:02,319

more

3751

02:29:07,670 --> 02:29:04,319

right well back in

3752

02:29:09,110 --> 02:29:07,680

about 1989 uh this is when i just after

3753

02:29:11,030 --> 02:29:09,120

i encountered some of the problems we

3754

02:29:12,630 --> 02:29:11,040

were talking about with mufon i

3755

02:29:14,950 --> 02:29:12,640

thought well why not start something

3756

02:29:16,630 --> 02:29:14,960

else under a different model something

3757

02:29:18,389 --> 02:29:16,640

where people wouldn't run into the

3758

02:29:20,950 --> 02:29:18,399

bureaucratic roadblocks and that would

3759

02:29:23,510 --> 02:29:20,960

free them up to do their own thing and

3760

02:29:26,550 --> 02:29:23,520

be able to be recognized get published

3761

02:29:29,750 --> 02:29:26,560

on the internet and yet have it be

3762

02:29:31,910 --> 02:29:29,760

somewhat moderated by someone who is

3763

02:29:34,469 --> 02:29:31,920

level-headed and interested in the facts

3764

02:29:37,030 --> 02:29:34,479

with also a partially skeptical

3765

02:29:39,510 --> 02:29:37,040

healthy skeptical attitudes so i started

3766

02:29:40,710 --> 02:29:39,520

usi we've got about

3767

02:29:43,910 --> 02:29:40,720

still about

3768

02:29:46,309 --> 02:29:43,920

2200 members or so in 22 countries

3769

02:29:48,630 --> 02:29:46,319

we don't charge dues we don't have a

3770

02:29:50,710 --> 02:29:48,640

bureaucratic structure we don't have

3771

02:29:52,870 --> 02:29:50,720

these kinds of problems

3772

02:29:54,150 --> 02:29:52,880

but we do have an organizational problem

3773

02:29:59,110 --> 02:29:54,160

we have

3774

02:30:01,030 --> 02:29:59,120

members but getting them to cooperate to

3775

02:30:02,630 --> 02:30:01,040

do something

3776

02:30:03,590 --> 02:30:02,640

is the trick

3777

02:30:06,070 --> 02:30:03,600

so

3778

02:30:07,510 --> 02:30:06,080

if there's ethical issues well members

3779

02:30:09,990 --> 02:30:07,520

are free to just

3780

02:30:12,230 --> 02:30:10,000

either recognize those people as

3781

02:30:14,630 --> 02:30:12,240

members or colleagues or whatever

3782

02:30:17,349 --> 02:30:14,640

there's no real structure that way we

3783

02:30:19,910 --> 02:30:17,359

can't be infiltrated we can't be shut

3784

02:30:23,510 --> 02:30:19,920

down it's an informal network

3785

02:30:25,590 --> 02:30:23,520

and it has survived since 1989 we've

3786

02:30:28,150 --> 02:30:25,600

still got the site online so

3787

02:30:30,550 --> 02:30:28,160

to me it's almost a perfect foundation

3788

02:30:33,030 --> 02:30:30,560

for what we need but it's just getting

3789

02:30:35,110 --> 02:30:33,040

people to take advantage of it

3790

02:30:36,710 --> 02:30:35,120

that's been the hard part because of

3791

02:30:38,630 --> 02:30:36,720

this problem where we've got everybody

3792

02:30:40,950 --> 02:30:38,640

defending their own little piece of turf

3793

02:30:42,710 --> 02:30:40,960

wanting to do it their way they don't

3794

02:30:45,510 --> 02:30:42,720

want to push themselves in a direction

3795

02:30:47,510 --> 02:30:45,520

where they might compromise that

3796

02:30:48,710 --> 02:30:47,520

this is exciting it makes a lot of sense

3797

02:30:51,510 --> 02:30:48,720

and i do

3798

02:30:53,510 --> 02:30:51,520

i respect you for the fact that you

3799

02:30:55,750 --> 02:30:53,520

admit up front

3800

02:30:57,750 --> 02:30:55,760

what the limitations are

3801  
02:31:00,790 --> 02:30:57,760  
and the problems that we've described

3802  
02:31:01,830 --> 02:31:00,800  
that are occurring in mufon appear to me

3803  
02:31:03,429 --> 02:31:01,840  
to be

3804  
02:31:05,349 --> 02:31:03,439  
the problems that we're

3805  
02:31:08,070 --> 02:31:05,359  
encountering in the entire field of

3806  
02:31:09,510 --> 02:31:08,080  
ufology i agree we're still waiting for

3807  
02:31:11,990 --> 02:31:09,520  
something bigger

3808  
02:31:13,110 --> 02:31:12,000  
or more definitive to happen i think we

3809  
02:31:15,510 --> 02:31:13,120  
all are

3810  
02:31:18,309 --> 02:31:15,520  
and meanwhile we've got a huge

3811  
02:31:19,510 --> 02:31:18,319  
signal versus noise problem that cuts

3812  
02:31:22,389 --> 02:31:19,520  
across

3813  
02:31:25,990 --> 02:31:22,399

all aspects of ufology

3814

02:31:27,429 --> 02:31:26,000

we're getting lost in all of the just

3815

02:31:28,950 --> 02:31:27,439

insane

3816

02:31:31,910 --> 02:31:28,960

excessive

3817

02:31:33,830 --> 02:31:31,920

reports that i can't imagine

3818

02:31:35,670 --> 02:31:33,840

you know how many of them are actually

3819

02:31:37,510 --> 02:31:35,680

real probably not

3820

02:31:39,429 --> 02:31:37,520

too terribly many

3821

02:31:41,190 --> 02:31:39,439

well that's why the i joined up with the

3822

02:31:43,750 --> 02:31:41,200

paracast here and i've kind of joined

3823

02:31:45,510 --> 02:31:43,760

forces with gene and chris because well

3824

02:31:46,870 --> 02:31:45,520

that's their motto separating the signal

3825

02:31:49,590 --> 02:31:46,880

from the noise

3826

02:31:51,910 --> 02:31:49,600

it's what we do here we try to do our

3827

02:31:54,469 --> 02:31:51,920

best and it's not always appreciated

3828

02:31:56,469 --> 02:31:54,479

because sometimes we have to say well

3829

02:31:59,110 --> 02:31:56,479

you know how do you know that

3830

02:32:01,750 --> 02:31:59,120

and yet when i hear cases like the one

3831

02:32:05,110 --> 02:32:01,760

you described from june we've got a she

3832

02:32:06,870 --> 02:32:05,120

viewed herself as structured real craft

3833

02:32:07,830 --> 02:32:06,880

something that looked like

3834

02:32:11,270 --> 02:32:07,840

it was

3835

02:32:12,790 --> 02:32:11,280

not one of ours and how many other

3836

02:32:13,830 --> 02:32:12,800

witnesses do we have that have seen

3837

02:32:16,150 --> 02:32:13,840

those things

3838

02:32:17,270 --> 02:32:16,160

i think the whole idea of disclosure

3839

02:32:19,990 --> 02:32:17,280

is

3840

02:32:22,550 --> 02:32:20,000

irrelevant to the people who know

3841

02:32:24,469 --> 02:32:22,560

that there is a reality to the phenomena

3842

02:32:25,670 --> 02:32:24,479

and that maybe we'd be better off

3843

02:32:27,830 --> 02:32:25,680

focusing

3844

02:32:30,870 --> 02:32:27,840

our attention on those cases and on the

3845

02:32:32,469 --> 02:32:30,880

people like gene says the actual people

3846

02:32:33,510 --> 02:32:32,479

are the evidence

3847

02:32:35,030 --> 02:32:33,520

we know

3848

02:32:36,150 --> 02:32:35,040

those of us who've seen these things

3849

02:32:38,630 --> 02:32:36,160

that it's real

3850

02:32:40,550 --> 02:32:38,640

that's what we need to focus on get away

3851

02:32:43,270 --> 02:32:40,560

from the politics

3852

02:32:45,590 --> 02:32:43,280

boy you said that very very well all i

3853

02:32:47,990 --> 02:32:45,600

can do is say bravo

3854

02:32:50,550 --> 02:32:48,000

that really is the problem in a nutshell

3855

02:32:52,630 --> 02:32:50,560

and and i believe this is the problem we

3856

02:32:54,790 --> 02:32:52,640

strayed away from

3857

02:32:57,590 --> 02:32:54,800

i think that dr j allen heineck did a

3858

02:32:59,590 --> 02:32:57,600

really good job of basically analyzing

3859

02:33:02,309 --> 02:32:59,600

this phenomenon and breaking it down i

3860

02:33:06,150 --> 02:33:02,319

mean was it perfect was it all inclusive

3861

02:33:07,670 --> 02:33:06,160

no but he deliberately excluded lights

3862

02:33:09,110 --> 02:33:07,680

in the sky

3863

02:33:11,190 --> 02:33:09,120

as evidence

3864

02:33:13,750 --> 02:33:11,200

they're interesting you know and you

3865

02:33:16,389 --> 02:33:13,760

might see something really spectacular

3866

02:33:17,990 --> 02:33:16,399

in the sky 10 miles away but is that

3867

02:33:20,550 --> 02:33:18,000

going to answer the question of what

3868

02:33:21,990 --> 02:33:20,560

ufos are no it's not

3869

02:33:23,270 --> 02:33:22,000

because we're never going to get to the

3870

02:33:25,510 --> 02:33:23,280

bottom of it

3871

02:33:28,070 --> 02:33:25,520

i think we've made some progress but it

3872

02:33:30,389 --> 02:33:28,080

takes a lot of analysis that's more what

3873

02:33:31,990 --> 02:33:30,399

i do i look at the situation i say okay

3874

02:33:34,389 --> 02:33:32,000

well how can we

3875

02:33:35,830 --> 02:33:34,399

apply critical thinking to this problem

3876

02:33:38,309 --> 02:33:35,840

and come up with something that makes

3877

02:33:40,389 --> 02:33:38,319

sense i mean highneck was doing much the

3878

02:33:42,070 --> 02:33:40,399

same thing the lights in the sky those

3879

02:33:44,309 --> 02:33:42,080

were the nocturnal lights of course and

3880

02:33:45,349 --> 02:33:44,319

there was a number of classifications

3881

02:33:48,309 --> 02:33:45,359

for those

3882

02:33:50,950 --> 02:33:48,319

if one for example pulled some

3883

02:33:52,870 --> 02:33:50,960

relatively impossible maneuver

3884

02:33:53,910 --> 02:33:52,880

in front of a landmark of the known

3885

02:33:55,190 --> 02:33:53,920

distance

3886

02:33:57,349 --> 02:33:55,200

then that was given much more

3887

02:33:59,510 --> 02:33:57,359

credibility than say one

3888

02:34:01,110 --> 02:33:59,520

much further up in the sky the more you

3889

02:34:02,469 --> 02:34:01,120  
couldn't tell how far away it is it

3890

02:34:03,590 --> 02:34:02,479  
might be a firefly it might be a

3891

02:34:06,309 --> 02:34:03,600  
satellite

3892

02:34:08,469 --> 02:34:06,319  
yes that's exactly the problem with

3893

02:34:11,270 --> 02:34:08,479  
lights in the sky and it's what i call

3894

02:34:13,429 --> 02:34:11,280  
busy work and mufon that that's been the

3895

02:34:14,710 --> 02:34:13,439  
busy work everybody who reports a light

3896

02:34:17,030 --> 02:34:14,720  
in the sky

3897

02:34:20,389 --> 02:34:17,040  
there's a mandatory lengthy form that

3898

02:34:22,230 --> 02:34:20,399  
has to be completed even the form itself

3899

02:34:24,870 --> 02:34:22,240  
has problems because

3900

02:34:27,349 --> 02:34:24,880  
a person wants to report a ufo

3901

02:34:29,670 --> 02:34:27,359

and we give them a form

3902

02:34:30,710 --> 02:34:29,680

that they open up the internal revenue

3903

02:34:32,630 --> 02:34:30,720

service

3904

02:34:35,190 --> 02:34:32,640

would be proud of the mufon reporting

3905

02:34:38,389 --> 02:34:35,200

form because it's bewildering

3906

02:34:40,469 --> 02:34:38,399

overwhelming and has many many blanks

3907

02:34:43,510 --> 02:34:40,479

that they want you to fill out and of

3908

02:34:45,830 --> 02:34:43,520

course almost nobody fills them out and

3909

02:34:48,630 --> 02:34:45,840

of course once again it doesn't

3910

02:34:51,030 --> 02:34:48,640

ask about the witness it asks about the

3911

02:34:53,510 --> 02:34:51,040

event you are so right about that gene i

3912

02:34:55,990 --> 02:34:53,520

know you keep bringing this up but i

3913

02:34:58,870 --> 02:34:56,000

have to really say that yeah again

3914

02:35:01,910 --> 02:34:58,880

really the people themselves

3915

02:35:04,630 --> 02:35:01,920

are the evidence when a person sees

3916

02:35:06,150 --> 02:35:04,640

something it's not simply just well i

3917

02:35:07,910 --> 02:35:06,160

saw something and therefore it might

3918

02:35:08,950 --> 02:35:07,920

have been real but there's a lot of good

3919

02:35:11,510 --> 02:35:08,960

reasons

3920

02:35:13,830 --> 02:35:11,520

to think that if a person sees something

3921

02:35:16,150 --> 02:35:13,840

something was actually there there's the

3922

02:35:17,349 --> 02:35:16,160

stimulus response it's a scientific

3923

02:35:18,870 --> 02:35:17,359

phenomenon

3924

02:35:20,150 --> 02:35:18,880

okay james

3925

02:35:22,309 --> 02:35:20,160

last couple of minutes what are your

3926

02:35:23,590 --> 02:35:22,319

plans for the future you freed yourself

3927

02:35:25,510 --> 02:35:23,600

from mufon

3928

02:35:27,349 --> 02:35:25,520

where do you go from here well number

3929

02:35:29,750 --> 02:35:27,359

one i've created something called the

3930

02:35:31,670 --> 02:35:29,760

ufo research group and i'm working on

3931

02:35:33,590 --> 02:35:31,680

getting the website once again that's

3932

02:35:35,349 --> 02:35:33,600

been slowed down by the

3933

02:35:38,550 --> 02:35:35,359

personal issues that i'm dealing with

3934

02:35:41,110 --> 02:35:38,560

but i'm going to be seeking out a few

3935

02:35:43,750 --> 02:35:41,120

researchers and i emphasize few

3936

02:35:45,590 --> 02:35:43,760

to work on the cases that i've described

3937

02:35:49,030 --> 02:35:45,600

hopefully with peter davenport bill

3938

02:35:51,590 --> 02:35:49,040

puckett and whatever other cases that i

3939

02:35:54,630 --> 02:35:51,600

can find obviously i would love to find

3940

02:35:58,070 --> 02:35:54,640

another june crane i would always like

3941

02:36:01,030 --> 02:35:58,080

to talk to law enforcement officers

3942

02:36:03,110 --> 02:36:01,040

or pilots or military people because of

3943

02:36:06,150 --> 02:36:03,120

my law enforcement background i think

3944

02:36:08,070 --> 02:36:06,160

that i understand the issues

3945

02:36:10,790 --> 02:36:08,080

that a law enforcement officer might

3946

02:36:13,190 --> 02:36:10,800

face when i was back in eureka springs i

3947

02:36:14,790 --> 02:36:13,200

ended up talking to a missouri highway

3948

02:36:18,550 --> 02:36:14,800

patrolman now

3949

02:36:20,870 --> 02:36:18,560

retired who got chased by a ufo while he

3950

02:36:23,510 --> 02:36:20,880

was on duty you know those are the kinds

3951  
02:36:26,710 --> 02:36:23,520  
of reports i would like to devote myself

3952  
02:36:29,670 --> 02:36:26,720  
to i'm working on a historical project

3953  
02:36:32,870 --> 02:36:29,680  
related to deputy dale spower of the

3954  
02:36:34,950 --> 02:36:32,880  
portage county ohio sheriff's office he

3955  
02:36:38,670 --> 02:36:34,960  
was part of one of the most famous

3956  
02:36:40,230 --> 02:36:38,680  
police pursuits of all time on april 17

3957  
02:36:42,469 --> 02:36:40,240  
1966

3958  
02:36:44,950 --> 02:36:42,479  
i've got a number of research projects

3959  
02:36:47,830 --> 02:36:44,960  
that i'm i want to devote myself to and

3960  
02:36:50,070 --> 02:36:47,840  
quite frankly being away from mufon will

3961  
02:36:51,590 --> 02:36:50,080  
allow me to do a much better job if

3962  
02:36:52,950 --> 02:36:51,600  
someone wants to get in touch with you

3963  
02:36:55,349 --> 02:36:52,960

where do they go

3964

02:36:56,790 --> 02:36:55,359

my email is very simple

3965

02:36:59,349 --> 02:36:56,800

ufo

3966

02:37:01,389 --> 02:36:59,359

reality all one word

3967

02:37:04,550 --> 02:37:01,399

at

3968

02:37:09,590 --> 02:37:04,560

comcast.net i have a website

3969

02:37:14,309 --> 02:37:11,590

hey you can find us on twitter if you

3970

02:37:15,990 --> 02:37:14,319

look for the powercast or at

3971

02:37:18,469 --> 02:37:16,000

the powercast if we're going to use

3972

02:37:20,790 --> 02:37:18,479

precision with twitter

3973

02:37:22,710 --> 02:37:20,800

there are also two official powercast

3974

02:37:24,550 --> 02:37:22,720

fan clubs on facebook

3975

02:37:25,349 --> 02:37:24,560

you're welcome to come pay us a visit

3976

02:37:27,510 --> 02:37:25,359

and

3977

02:37:29,670 --> 02:37:27,520

post something in our timeline

3978

02:37:31,750 --> 02:37:29,680

we also have that other radio show after

3979

02:37:34,070 --> 02:37:31,760

the power cast and this weekend our

3980

02:37:36,309 --> 02:37:34,080

special guest will be robert powell who

3981

02:37:37,990 --> 02:37:36,319

recently stepped down as the director of

3982

02:37:39,670 --> 02:37:38,000

research for mufon

3983

02:37:40,790 --> 02:37:39,680

and we'll talk about the things he's

3984

02:37:43,190 --> 02:37:40,800

been doing

3985

02:37:45,349 --> 02:37:43,200

and chris should be back for that one

3986

02:37:46,630 --> 02:37:45,359

after the power cast available only if

3987

02:37:48,389 --> 02:37:46,640

you subscribe

3988

02:37:49,910 --> 02:37:48,399

to the powercast plus you get the

3989

02:37:51,349 --> 02:37:49,920

commercial free version of this show

3990

02:37:54,309 --> 02:37:51,359

other benefits

3991

02:37:55,990 --> 02:37:54,319

prices start just a dollar 49 a week

3992

02:37:57,830 --> 02:37:56,000

which is less than half the price of a

3993

02:37:59,670 --> 02:37:57,840

starbucks coffee

3994

02:38:03,590 --> 02:37:59,680

so if you want to know more

3995

02:38:05,429 --> 02:38:03,600

check out plus p l u s dot

3996

02:38:06,710 --> 02:38:05,439

the paracast

3997

02:38:08,550 --> 02:38:06,720

dot com

3998

02:38:10,469 --> 02:38:08,560

learn how to sign up

3999

02:38:12,230 --> 02:38:10,479

and you'll get lots of benefits the

4000

02:38:14,790 --> 02:38:12,240

commercial free version of this show

4001

02:38:17,590 --> 02:38:14,800

after the power cast podcast

4002

02:38:19,830 --> 02:38:17,600

videos more content coming from paul

4003

02:38:22,790 --> 02:38:19,840

kimball's other side of truth as soon as

4004

02:38:25,349 --> 02:38:22,800

he finishes recording that new ghost

4005

02:38:27,349 --> 02:38:25,359

hunting show that he's working on

4006

02:38:29,830 --> 02:38:27,359

james clarkson thank you for telling us

4007

02:38:30,790 --> 02:38:29,840

about what you've done and what you plan

4008

02:38:32,070 --> 02:38:30,800

to do

4009

02:38:33,590 --> 02:38:32,080

thank you for joining us on the

4010

02:38:35,349 --> 02:38:33,600

powercast

4011

02:38:38,309 --> 02:38:35,359

thank you for this opportunity it's

4012

02:38:40,520 --> 02:38:38,319

really been a pleasure meeting you and

4013

02:38:50,170 --> 02:38:40,530

discussing the issues

4014

02:38:50,180 --> 02:38:53,429

[Music]

4015

02:38:59,190 --> 02:38:56,309

the power cast featuring gene steinberg

4016

02:39:02,150 --> 02:38:59,200

and christopher o'brien is a copyrighted

4017

02:39:03,910 --> 02:39:02,160

presentation of making the impossible

4018

02:39:08,070 --> 02:39:03,920

incorporated